

Descendants of William Lee

Generation 1

1.

WILLIAM LEE was born about 1650 in Charles City, Co, Virginia, Colony. He died about 1696 in 1696/1703 estate suit, King and Queen, Va. He married ALICE FELTON about 1675. She was born about 1644 in of, Richmond, Co, Va. She died about 1703 in St Stephen Parsh, King and Queen, Co, Va.

Notes for William Lee:

3. William Lee b. 1678 or 1682, Northampton, Northumberland Co, VA
m. Dorothy Taylor, ca 1703, Westmoreland Co, VA d/o Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Harwood b. 1681, Surry,
King and Queen Co, VA

Information on Dorothy Taylor comes from "Log Cabins to White House" by Brewer. 13 Apr 1745 Dorothy was witness to will of Henry Williams in Richmond Co.,VA. signed as Dorothy Croucher. Dorothy and her brother Thomas were administrators of her husband William Lee's estate. She was left wearing apparel in her mother's will. "Dorothy to have my Coyas" d. 1717, Richmond Co, VA (Source: Amelia Co. Order Book 7, p. 226, Letters of Administration of Estate of William Lee to Dorothy Lee, relict of William Lee on 12/4/1717.).

Documentation from "Log Cabins to White House" by Brewer. On page 275 "On 19 Jan 1668 William and wife Alice acknowledged debt of 250 acres of land to William Heath.

On 5 Sep 1668 William and wife Alice sold their plantation to Thomas Adams (Surry Co. records p.54).

From "Log Cabin" book on p.276 it gives William Lee(who married Dorothy Taylor) as one of his children. On p.273, Richard Henry Lee and Anna Constable are given as the parents of William (husband of Alice) but other sources state that Richard Lee's son William did not marry. Other sources say he married and had a daughter Mary who married a Heath and that he left his estate to her --which was contested by his brother and returned to the Lee family.

There is a William Lee and Mary Lee, witnesses in Richard Jesper's will, dated 1698 in North Farnham Parish, VA. Need to identify them. Dorothy and brother Thomas Taylor were

administrators of his estate. They left to William's grandchildren (children of Wm.3rd) the legacy left to him by his grandmother Elizabeth Taylor. Thomas Hanks received 9 lbs 11 shillings 8 pence; Joseph Hanks 2 lbs 2 shillings 6 pence; Richard Lee 4 shillings; none was listed for John Lee who had probably died young.

alt version below probable error confused

ID: I16208 Name: William COLONEL Lee Leigh

Sex: M Birth: 1654 in Surry County, , Virginia

Death: 14 JUL 1703

Father: William Lee Leigh b: ABT 1588 in England

Mother: Catherine b: ABT 1592

Marriage 1 Mary Green b: ABT 1659 in King & Queen County, VA

Married: 1675 in King & Queen County, VA

Children

John CAPTAIN Lee Leigh b: 1677 in Of Leigh Hall, , Cheshire, England

William Lee Leigh b: 1682 in New Kent County, VA

Sources:

Title: Family Group Record FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Generation 1 (con't)

: William Lee Leigh 1 Sex: M Birth: ABT 1588 in England Death: 1653 in , James, Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary Dawkes b: ABT 1578 in < , Charles City County, Virginia>

Marriage 2 Catherine b: ABT 1592

Children

William COLONEL Lee Leigh b: 1654 in Surry County, , Virginia

Sources:

Title: Family Group Record FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

-----*****

Edmund Jennings Lee had not found any record of what happened to one son William Lee and

blew it off finally saying he appears to have died young.

Weelllll sort of.

He did die earlier, 1694-5, than other siblings, leaving a 18 year old daughter and three younger minor sons. The daughter Mary had married William Heath at age 15 had two sons, Thomas and Samuel the last being born after his father died. She re married to Bartholomew Schriever who is the villain of this story. He was "of age" so grabbed the estate and paid out yearly " a gentleman's living" to the three boys; Wm, John, and Richard. What he paid was far less than the estate could manage; and they deserved more; but it was legally large enough that they could not sue their "guardian" until ALL of them were of age. The instant the youngest turned 21 they did sue.

BUT

Not in probate court but common pleas court to recover their inheritance.

And not in the original county (Westmoreland) but the county had been split and then re-split in the mean time (at this time it was Surry Co) and worse the judge (a VIP) did not travel to them he stayed put and they had to come to him in King and Queen County. (This was a MAJOR estate -and why they had a "superior" judge in a higher court-in today's terms it would be multi millionaire stuff).

AND

It was 7-8 years out of time...7 -8 years later than expected.

Wrong place, wrong time, wrong court, and why E J Lee missed it.

Bart and Mary got her furniture and what money he had sequestered (the court knew he had milked estate, said so, but did not bother to try to find where he had squirreled money away--{Bermuda}), just gave Mary HER furniture, and kicked them off land and divided it 3 ways each boy getting roughly 1/3. Bart packed up in high dudgeon and went back to England (assume they stopped at Bermuda where \$\$were) -and lived life of rich ex colonial gentleman.

OK first problem solved. This I got from two separate books /people who had done work independently, and I cross-checked just to be sure. (A Weavin' and Log Cabin to White House

Next problem

William (ii) son Wm (i) and grandson of Co Richard died 1717 (about 13 years after court bruho); leaving 4 sons. And I will stick to our line his son Charles b 1706 moved to new land at North

Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va.

Charles moves again dies 1799 at-really near just out of town-Leesburg, Cumberland Co., Va. leaving cash to a son William (others got land) and just down the road, land adjoining Charles is a William Lee that the previous genealogists had assumed was his son.

BooBoo!

It was a reasonable assumption. Just wrong. Charles died in 1799 Cumberland Co Va and had a son William. There is a William Lee (md Ave Noel) whose land adjoins Charles' land so they assume he is the son. Unfortunately they happened to buy adjoining lands at about the same time and they were cousins, but unwarranted assumption as to being his son.

Then I found the full name of James Garnett Early Lee b. 23 feb 1777 known as Garnett Lee usually, AND known to be son of William and Ave Noel and that triggered my memory that James Lee had md Mary Clark Garnett and I cross connected Wm and Ave to James Lee and Mary Garnett who also had known son William but unknown what happened to him if we connect Wm and Ave to Charles. To add to the surety I was right, Wm and Ave moved about 1788 to Evington Generation 1 (con't)

Road Bedford Co Va. just a bit down the road from James and Mary Garnett --(Ah Ha!)-----so this time making the assumption that the William who was close to James was his son works. James died by the way 1791 Probate Bedford Co Va.

With that I was able to disconnect the wrong William (md Ave) and get him to correct papa-and so was left connecting MY William (1738-1808) to Charles. Reason for cash was my William had gone on to Hardy Co Va. (now West Va) at the same time, abt 1760, his father Charles had moved from Richmond Co where he was born (The residual of the original estate was now in Surry Co.-but had been split up so much the land left to Charles was too small to make him well off -or as well off as he wished) then on to Leesburgh in Cumberland Co and so our William had no use for land-he had his own-but hundreds of miles away. SO cash.

Oh me oh my long story. I also jumped 4 years work in getting all of the above. I followed Loads of dead ends.

Notes for Alice Mrs FELTON:

Subj: Alice Felton

Date: 10/23/2006 4:19:29 PM Central Daylight Time

From: dalell@earthlink.net (Eleanor Prieskorn) To: Corvid1@msn.com ('Marilyn Hutton'),
Jhlawr@wmconnect.com

->

Today I am tracking Alice Felton, I have found nothing on her in Virginia, and if she had married Thomas Felton she would have been 7 years old.

From what I have found below she must have come to Virginia as a servant met William Lee (the rogue that he was) and married him. Still found nothing on marriage though.

I have been doing census on Williams' and Richards' (Tax list) (census)

WM would have to be in Maryland; that is where his father left him a home and land. I found Col Richard Lee's will he made in England when he and his family were in their home there, he went to sell all and give up England for good. He had made many trips back and forth over the years and owned 1/8 of 3 ships for transporting goods back and forth and people.

Francis Lee went back to England lived, raised his family and died there in 1714.

Col Lee left the ownership of the 3 ships to (Elizabeth-Mary-& Susan 1/8th eh.) to Francis and if he dies first it goes to Charles and the two sisters, Elizabeth and Ann.

Jim, how do I go about getting Edmond Jennings Lee's book?

Did you find anything in there on Alice?

Talk to you two later

Ellie

Generation 1 (con't)

William Lee and Alice Mrs FELTON had the following children:

2.

i. MARY2

LEE was born about 1676 in Richmond Co, Westmoreland, Va, area. She married (1) WILLIAM HEATH about 1692 in Westmoreland, Richmond, Va, area. He was born about 1668 in Richmond Co, Westmoreland, Va, area. He died before 1795 in Richmond, Co Va. She married (2) BARTHOLOMEW SCHREEVER about 1695 in Westmoreland, Richmond, second husband, area. He was born about 1670 in

Richmond, Westmoreland, Va, area.

3.

ii. RICHARD HENRY LEE was born about 1678 in Surry, County, , Va. He died on 10 Dec 1726 in N. Farnham, parish, Richmond Co. Va.. He married MARY YOUNG in 1695 in King & Queens Co., Virginia. She was born about 1679 in King & Queens Co., Virginia.

4.

iii. WILLIAM LEE II was born on 1679/80 in b Northampton, Co, Va later Surry Co., Va. He died on 04 Dec 1717 in will probate, Richmond, Co, Virginia. He married DOROTHY TAYLOR about 1702 in of, Richmond, Co, Va, daughter of Thomas TAYLOR and Elizabeth HARWOOD. She was born about 1681 in of, Surry, King and Queen, Va. She died on 25 Feb 1754 in will probate, Amelia, County, Virginia.

5.

iv. JOHN LEE MAJOR was born about 1682 in Surry, County, , Va. He died on 05 Oct 1731 in of, Surry, King and Queen, Va. He married ANNE* TAYLOR TWIN about 1699 in Richmond, Co, , Va, daughter of James TAYLOR and MARY BISHOP GREGORY. She was born on 12 Jan 1683/84 in Hare Forest, New Kent Co, Va. She died in 1731 in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Generation 2

2.

MARY2

LEE (William1) was born about 1676 in Richmond Co, Westmoreland, Va, area. She married (1) WILLIAM HEATH about 1692 in Westmoreland, Richmond, Va, area. He was born about 1668 in Richmond Co, Westmoreland, Va, area. He died before 1795 in Richmond, Co Va. She married (2) BARTHOLOMEW SCHREEVER about 1695 in Westmoreland, Richmond, second husband, area. He was born about 1670 in Richmond, Westmoreland, Va, area.

William Heath and Mary Lee had the following children:

i.

THOMAS3

HEATH was born about 1693 in Richmond, Westmoreland, Va, area.

ii.

SAMUEL HEATH was born about 1694 in Richmond, Westmoreland, Va, area.

3.

RICHARD HENRY2

LEE (William1) was born about 1678 in Surry, County, , Va. He died on 10 Dec

1726 in N. Farnham, parish, Richmond Co. Va.. He married MARY YOUNG in 1695 in King &

Queens Co., Virginia. She was born about 1679 in King & Queens Co., Virginia.

Notes for Mary YOUNG:

Mary, (7grt-grndmthr) YOUNG Sex: F Birth: 1679 in Virginia,(See Notes/Photo Coat-of-Arms)

Change Date: 1 AUG 2002 at 20:20:40

Marriage 1 Richard Sr., (7grt-grndfthr) LEE b: Abt 1677 in IMPORTED 1st Gresham Lee Line/Surry,Co.,VA
(See Notes)

Children

Charles LEE

Thomas LEE b: in Buckingham Co,Virginia

Young LEE b: in Buckingham Co,Virginia

Richard H. II "ESQUIRE", (6grt-grndfthr) LEE

b: 1710 in Buckingham Co,VA (See Notes/LAND RECORD)

John, (6grt-grndfthr) ESQUIRE LEE b: Abt

1711 in VA to Craven Co,North Carolina later became Johnston Co.

William LEE b: in Buckinham Co,VA (Resided/Dupiln Co. North Carolina)

Richard Henry Lee and Mary YOUNG had the following children:

6.

i. JOHN [ESQ]3

LEE was born in 1696 in Richmond Co., Va , Of Johnston Co., Nc. He

died on 04 Dec 1766 in Mill Creek, Johnston county, NC. He married MARY BRYAN or BRYANT about
1725 in Nottoway Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia, daughter of William

BRYAN and Alice MCCLLOUD. She was born in 1706 in , Isle Of Wight, Virginia.

She died in , Johnson, Nc.

7.

ii. RICHARD HENRY LEE was born about 1707 in Buckingham co., VA or Northumberland, Va. He died after 1790 in , Jackson Co., Tenn. He married (1) MARY GRESHAM OR GRISHAM about 1727. She was born about 1709 in , , Va. She died in 1767 in Buckingham Co.,Va. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH BETSY MILLER in 1769 in Buckingham Co.,Va. She was born about 1746 in Delaware. She died in Ballston,,Va.

iii.

MARY LEE was born in 1710 in , Northumberland, Va. She died after 1746 in , , Virginia.

iv.

CHARLES LEE was born about 1712 in Northumberland, Va.

v.

WILLIAM LEE was born about 1714 in Northumberland, Va.

vi.

YOUNG LEE was born about 1718 in Buckingham co., Va. He died in 1774.

Notes for Young LEE:

Name: Young LEE Given Name: Young Surname: Lee Sex: M Birth: in Buckingham Co, Virginia Death: 1774

Father: Richard Sr. LEE (7GRT-GRNDFTHR) b: Abt. 1677 in

IMPORTED 1st Gresham Lee Line/Surry, County, VA (See Notes)

Mother: Mary YOUNG (7GRT-GRNDMTHR)VA b: 1679 in Virginia, (See Notes)

8.

vii. PETER LEE was born about 1724 in Washington Co., Va of Madison Co., KY. He married SARAH GREEN about 1758. She was born about 1738 in Northumbreland Co., Va.

4.

WILLIAM2

LEE II (William1) was born on 1679/80 in b Northampton, Co, Va later Surry Co., Va. He died on 04 Dec 1717 in will probate, Richmond, Co, Virginia. He married DOROTHY TAYLOR about 1702 in of, Richmond, Co, Va, daughter of Thomas TAYLOR and Elizabeth HARWOOD. She was born about 1681 in of, Surry, King and Queen, Va. She died on 25 Feb 1754 in will probate, Amelia, County, Virginia.

Notes for William Lee ii:

alt version

I21729 Name: William Lee Leigh

Sex: M

Birth: 1682 in New Kent County, VA

Death: 1784 in King & Queen County, VA

Father: William COLONEL Lee Leigh b: 1654 in Surry County, , Virginia

Mother: Mary Green b: ABT 1659 in King & Queen County, VA

Marriage 1 Frances Major

Children

James Lea Leigh < b: 1706 in King & Queen County, Virginia

Sources:

Title: Family Group Record FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Posted By: Dennis W. Lee

Email:

Subject:Re: Peter Lee/Rebecca Taylor

Post Date: February 09, 2001 at 16:22:32

Message URL: <<http://genforum.genealogy.com/lee/messages/10006.html>>

Forum: Lee Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: <<http://genforum.genealogy.com/lee/>>

I have been following this exchange for a while now. We have discussed this family several times in this Forum, and I have been compiling information regarding it, as John, the brother of Peter Lee, may be my umpteenth great grandfather. Included here is my current file.

This information comes from numerous sources and may be in part inaccurate, so use it at your own risk. Nonetheless, there's a lot of good data here and some hints for more. Ignore the "Impossible" and other tags on the John Lees -that's just my notes.

Dennis

2. William C. Lee / Lea b. 1651 VA (or 1650 Northumberland, VA) d. 1687 ?? 1696??

m1.

m2. Mary

m3. Alice b: 1650 in Richmond, Co, VA (widow of Thomas Felton) John Bursage sued estate of William Lee for note signed by Lee Nov. 17, 1694. The Leas sold land to William Heath of Southwark Parish, Surry, in 1660.

The land was part Charles City Co, part Surry Co, originally granted to William in 1654.

3. John Lee IMPOSSIBLE b. ca 1682 in Surry Co, VA

3. Richard Lee b. ca. 1684 in Surry, Co, VA

3. William Lee b. 1678 or 1682, Northampton, Northumberland Co, VA

m. Dorothy Taylor, ca 1703, Westmoreland Co, VA d/o Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Harwood b. 1681, Surry,

King and Queen Co, VA

Information on Dorothy Taylor comes from "Log Cabins to White House" by Brewer. 13 Apr 1745

Dorothy was witness to will of Henry Williams in Richmond Co.,VA. signed as Dorothy Croucher. Dorothy and her brother Thomas were administrators of her husband William Lee's estate. She was left wearing apparel in her mother's will. "Dorothy to have my Coyas" d. 1717, Richmond Co, VA (Source: Amelia Co. Order Book 7, p. 226, Letters of Administration of Estate of William Lee to Dorothy Lee, relict of William Lee on 12/4/1717.).

Documentation from "Log Cabins to White House" by Brewer. On page 275 "On 19 Jan 1668 William and wife Alice acknowledged debt of 250 acres of land to William Heath.

On 5 Sep 1668 William and wife Alice sold their plantation to Thomas Adams (Surry Co. records p.54).

From "Log Cabin" book on p.276 it gives William Lee(who married Dorothy Taylor) as one of his

children. On p.273, Richard Henry Lee and Anna Constable are given as the parents of William (husband of Alice) but other sources state that Richard Lee's son William did not marry. Other sources say he married and had a daughter Mary who married a Heath and that he left his estate to her --which was contested by his brother and returned to the Lee family.

There is a William Lee and Mary Lee, witnesses in Richard Jesper's will, dated 1698 in North Farnham Parish, VA. Need to identify them. Dorothy and brother Thomas Taylor were administrators of his estate. They left to William's grandchildren (children of Wm.3rd) the legacy left to him by his grandmother Elizabeth Taylor. Thomas Hanks received 9 lbs 11 shillings 8 pence; Joseph Hanks 2 lbs 2 shillings 6 pence; Richard Lee 4 shillings; none was listed for John Lee who had probably died young.

4. William Lee b. 14 May 1704, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA

(Source: Parish Registers of North Farnham Church, Richmond Co., VA and Parish Register of Lunenburg Parish 1783-1800, p. 131-135.) Baptized 14 May 1704, N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA. d. 2 Jul 1764, VA

This was a poor family, apparently either not related or distantly related to the Lees of Stratford Hall. Barbara Vernon notes that Hannah Lee, of the same generation would have been likely to hire a relative as overseer. This implies that there was a relationship between Hannah Lee and Justice Thomas Barber, for whom William became a plantation overseer in Lunenburg Parish in the 1740's. William was charged with the felony death of a slave, but apparently not convicted. The Richmond County Criminal Court minutes for May 18, 1743, give an almost verbatim account of testimony concerning the incident. He appears in Richmond Co, VA in the 1740's and 1750's, specifically in the North Farnham Parish. Late in life, he was poverty-stricken and jailed as a debtor.

Research done by Dr. Robert Stickley in the 1970's, DAR568969, DAR54156, "VA Calendar of State Papers". Clara Funai of VA published a book "The Weaving" on the Lee family which included all she and Dr. Stickley had found. m1. Jane, ca. 1728, Londonderry, Ireland b. 1708 Londonderry, Ireland

5. William Lee (note half-brother of same name) b. 12 Oct 1729, Derry, Ulster, Ireland d.

Chatham Co, NC m2. Ann / Anne ???, 16 Dec 1728, Richmond Co, VA b. ca 1706, Richmond Co, VA d. < 1764 5. Elizabeth / Eliza "Betty" Lee b. ca 1723 m. Thomas Hanks A Thomas Hanks is in Michael Cresap's company along with some of the Lees -Richard, Mark, and John.

5. Sarah Lee b. 1 Jul 1732, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA m. Thomas Hanks

?????????

per Barbara Vernon and "The Lineage of Lincoln" by Barton.

See above notes for Thomas Hanks. Was Elizabeth and Sarah the same person? Did Thomas marry both girls? Another source says that Sarah was unmarried.

5. Richard Lee b. ca 1731 ???, Richmond Co, VA m. Mary Rose b. 1725 d. 1764, MD A

Richard Lee is found along with Mark and John in Michael Cresap's Company in Lord Dunmore's War of 1774.

6. John Lee IMPOSSIBLE b. 1745, St. Mary Co, MD *** Conflict: some say this

John was the s/o John Lee & Mary Stiles *** d. 1788 Nelson Co, KY/VA m. Elizabeth Thompson, ca. 1769 b. 9 Apr 1752 d. ca. 1824, Nelson Co, KY Pvt VA, Revolutionary War patriot. John Lee's few short years in Nelson Co, VA (formed in 1785) were inauspicious from the beginning. When he settled along the Rolling Fork the region was inhospitable. Indian attacks were frequent and the newly-arriving burdened frontiersmen often sought protection in stockaded Goodin's Fort two miles to the north. In 1782 the peril was so great that a sentry guarded the cabins by night and the fields by day. John Lee served in the autumn of 1782 under Col. Isaac Cox in General George Rogers Clark's expedition against the Shawnee in southern Ohio. He probably rendered other military service as every able-bodied man was needed in the militia for defense against sporadic Indian attack until the late 1780s. Despite his courageous struggle to establish a home on his own land, John Lee's dream did not come true. A clear title was not forthcoming during his lifetime to either of two tracts he attempted to acquire. He took possession of a 400-acre tract south of New Haven that was allotted to him December 3, 1781, with the provision that full payment be made within two and a half years, but Joseph Barnett steadfastly refused to relinquish a prior claim. In February 1787, John Lee sold 150 of the 400 acres on which he was living, received cash payment and granted possession although a deed of transfer could not be drawn up. It was apparently at this time that he bought 86 acres on the Beech Fork about four miles to the north, with the assurance of clear title. Nevertheless, the deed to the latter tract was not recorded until five years after his death. These were the unfortunate circumstances that denied John Lee the longed-for security of outright land ownership, the goal of every settler. John Lee died in the summer of 1788. Elizabeth, the

widow, was left with seven children ranging in age from sixteen to a toddling infant. Daughter Eleanor, the oldest child, had married the previous year, and Wilford, the oldest son, was fourteen. The 400 acres of virgin soil had provided a livelihood during the family's occupancy and a small amount of movable property had been accumulated. Widow Elizabeth Lee was appointed executor of the estate August 12, 1788. The inventory made April 13, 1790, listed one slave, about twenty head of livestock, household goods and farming implements at a total value of a trifle over 105 pounds.

7. Eleanor Lee b. 1770 m. 1787, Bennett Hayden

7. Sarah Lee b.1772 m. Cornelius Brothers

7. Wilford Lee b. 1774 d. 24 Jan 1849, Bullitt Co, KY m1. Rebecca Hill, 8 Aug 1796, Nelson Co, KY m2. Margaret Hill, 14 Jul 1821, Nelson Co, KY

7. Charles Lee b. 1776 d. 1819 m. Margaret Maraman / Maraman, 5 Jun 1799, Nelson Co, KY

7. Mary Lee b. ca 1778 d. 1839 m. Francis Maraman / Maraman, 8 Mar 1797, Nelson Co, KY

7. William Lee b. 1780 d. 1852 m. Sarah Younger, ca 1810

7. John Lee, Jr. (aka "Jacky") IMPOSSIBLE b. 1785 Nelson Co, KY d. 1835, Bullitt Co, KY m.

Elizabeth Hill, 30 Mar 1803, Nelson Co, KY *** Conflict *** d/o Atkinson Hill and Elizabeth Goodin

7. Henry Lee b. 1786 m. Ann Norris

6. Phillip Philmar Lee b. 1749 6. Charles Lee b. ca 1750 m. Abigail Crawford

7. John Lee IMPOSSIBLE b. ca 1770, Hardin Co, KY m. Mary LaFollet, 27 Jul 1790, Nelson Co, KY

5. Nancy Ann "Nanny" Lee b. 1736 or 1728 Richmond Co, VA d. > 18 Oct 1807 VA m.

Joseph Hanks, 1758 b. 20 Dec 1725, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA d. < 19 May 1793, Nelson Co, KY s/o John Hanks (<21 in 1708, d. c. 1740) & Catherine (m. ca 1714, d. 1779) Lived in Richmond Co, VA until the spring of 1782, then moved to Hampshire Co, WV (now Mineral Co.) Lived in the Patterson Creek valley. Thomas (son) preceded Joseph there and was there as of 1780. They lived next to William Lee, who later moved to KY. Also nearby was Peter Lee. Joseph, Peter, and William were all found in the 1782 census of Hampshire Co, WV, but no Hanks or Lees are in the 1784 census there. Joseph and Ann Hanks later moved to Nelson Co, KY and bought land there on 28 Feb 1787 (150 acres) from John Lee, possibly the brother of Anne. On 10 Jan 1794 widow Nannie and son Joseph entered into contract selling land to son William Hanks,

following which she and Joseph returned to Rockingham Virginia, where her family lived (Lees).
Joseph returned to Nelson Co, KY.

here cut some Hanks data see under Joseph Hanks

**

5. William Lee b. 1748/9 in Richmond Co, VA

A William Lee is found in the 1782 Tax rolls of Hampshire Co, WV. William supposedly moved on to KY in 1784 and on to Natchez, MS. William is listed as Mary's kid, but note the birthdate and marriage date.

5. Mark Lee b. 1752/3 in Richmond Co, VA (Opelousas Church records lists Marc as "of MD"???)

m. Nancy Keeze / Quize / Kais / Quaze / Keys in Natchez, MS?. (a Marc Lee is shown as married to an Anne Quaze, another is shown marrying a Nancy Hanks, both in the Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA between 1756 and 1810 according to SW LA Records, Volume 1, by Rev. Hebert. Although these are not necessarily what they seem -the records may just be making a note that these were married couples, married elsewhere)

b. ca 1754 MD

d. ca 1823, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA

d. poss in Natchez

Mark Lee moved to western MD, with Clark in KY Indian wars, to Mason Co, KY ca 1780+, then to Natchez in 1789, then to LA 1790. Mark and family settled in St. Landry Parish. There is also a record of a Nancy Hanks and a Marc Lee in the Opelousas Church with children born in the 1799-1810 timeframe. Could Nancy have been a Hanks from KY who was a widow of a Quaze / Keys?

Served in Dunmore's War and during the American Revolution served in the Militia of Skipton (Oldtown) in Western Maryland (Skipton/Oldtown was the home of Michael Cresap). He migrated to Mercer and Nelson Counties in KY with Peter and William Lee, brothers. Also, sister "Nanny" Ann Lee and Joseph Hanks were there about the same time. Records in LA show that Peter and Mark made entries for land grants after 1790. Vol. III American State Paper, "Before Richard

Cocke 1809 in Attakapas, Peter Lee deposed that his brother Mark went in the fall of 1802 to reside on land claimed as tenant of John Abshire, until fall of 1803." Page 145, "Mark Lee sold 400 acres he got in 1796 in Vermilion Bayou. Ben Hargrave stated that Mark Lee resided on land claimed 1797-1801. Mark Lee was then head of a family."

On 23 Feb 1790, Don Carlos de Grand Pre noted that a flatboat from KY had arrived in the Natchez District from the USA. One John Lee was a boatman in the employ of Mark Lee, who had descended the river with two flatboats, bringing a cargo of 1500 minots of lime, 18000 lbs. of salt meat, 12 hogsheads of tobacco, and 800 lbs of salt.

Notice of people who arrived from KY at Natchez 23 Feb 1790...on the boats were Mark Lee, John Lee, John Waziam, John Nuoy, William Gifford, Leonard Bocoman, Robert Fryel, Ramon Bocoman. (These are translated from the Spanish and may not be the correct English names)

Americans who took the oath of allegiance to Spain...7-24 March 1789 Mark Lee

A "Marck Lea" is listed next to "Peter Lea" in the 1810 Attakapas District, LA census. Marck is listed as 1m26-45, 2f<10, no wife...

6. William Lee Baptism: January 29, 1811, Opelousas Church, LA, as an adult, sponsors were Ignatius Tear and Anne Lee Opel Ch. v.1-B p.517
m. Francoise "Fanny" Tear

7. Jean (John) Lee IMPOSSIBLE b. February 18, 1815, St. Landry Pa.,
La.

This may be the "John Lee" listed as an early settler of the Opelousas area.

7. Ann Francoise Lee b. July 17, 1819, St. Landry Pa., La.

6. James Lee b. KY d. ca Jan 1819 m1. marr license. 26 Dec 1809, Mary /
Marie Tear (widow Neville), Opelousas court, Opelousas, LA marr: 20 Feb 1810, Opelousas
Church, Opelousas, LA (note baptism of their child Marie Anne)

In revised book of Fr. Hebert, p.459: Witnesses: Henry Hageland and Margret Cunningham. This is a validation of a marriage already legitimately and civilly contracted according to the civil laws of the state. Opel Ch v.1-A, p.198

7. Mary/Marie Anne Lee

bapt. 23 Sep 1810 at age 5 weeks, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA

m2. Eleanor Lee, 1800,

d/o Peter Lee and Rebecca Taylor.

7. Nancy Lee

6. George M. Lee

b. 15 Mar 1791

bapt. 7 Nov 1815, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA at age 24 years

d. 9 Sep 1843, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA

m. Rachel Clark, November 07, 1815 in Opelousas Church, LA (Opelousas Church records)

b. Baltimore, MD.

7. Robert Elisha Lee

b. August 1863, Acadia Pa., LA

d. September 1934, St. Landry Pa., LA.

6. Elizabeth Lee

b. 1795

bapt. 29 Oct 1808 at age 13 years, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA

m1. John Smith, 30 Jun 1812, Opelousas, St. Landry, LA

b. PA

m2. 7 Dec 1818, Samuel Datton, Opelousas, St. Landry, LA ???

6. Rebecca Lee

b. 1799

bapt. 21 Mar 1808 at age 9 years, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA

m. Jacob Bougard, 31 Mar 1818

6. Nancy Ann/Anna Lee

b. 13 Oct 1792, St. Landry Parish, LA

bapt. 13 Oct 1807, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA at age 16

m. 13 Oct 1807, Ignatius John Tear of Opelousas, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA

d. 23 May 1818, Bayou Boeuf, LA (In Hebert's revised vol: died at age 26, buried the next day in parish cemetery. Opel Ch.v.1, p 170)

5. Peter Lee

b: January 30, 1749/50 in Richmond Co, VA; (Christened in Mason Co, KY?)

m. Rebecca Taylor in Hampshire Co, WV/VA in 27 Jan 1778 (source FTM) (several records show Pierre Lee m. Rebecca Taleur from St. Martin Church records, but these may just be indicating that they were married elsewhere) From DAR Magazine, Aug 1950, pg.699 are "The Records of the Rev. Thaddeus Dod" contributed by Raymond M. Bell, Washington & Jefferson College, Washington, PA. Among the marriages for Patterson Creek, WV is that of Peter Lee and Rebecca Taylor.

b: ca 1763 in Richmond Co, VA

d/o Simon Taylor & Mary / Anna Maria Hite

b. 11 Mar 1727 d. 14 Mar 1786 b. 15 Dec 1738 d. 10 Mar 1784 m. wft est 1766-1781

d. 1 Oct 1831, Lafayette Parish (Vermillion), LA

d. 1823 in Lafayette Parish, LA -(Marian Hughlett has a copy of his succession records); burial in Vermilion Parish, LA (then Lafayette Parish). Peter and his brother Mark traveled from VA, settled briefly in frontier KY (Mason Co), then went down the Ohio and Mississippi to Natchez, and settled in LA. Peter had land on the east side of the Vermillion River, just opposite the town of Perry, LA. He had been there since 1798, at least. Possibly 1796. Peter ended up in St. Martin Parish. Check SAR File 5911 -this may be the Rev War Vet. Two islands, bearing the names of Peter and Mark Lee are located in the marsh S of Henry, LA and W of the Boston Canal. Neighbors include Benjamin Hargrove of VA and Jacob Ryan of GA. On the E side of the Vermillion River, several large tracts of land were held by the White Family: John White, Jesse White, another John White, William White. The family is from VA.

William Lee ii and Dorothy TAYLOR had the following children:

9.

i. WILLIAM³

LEE III OR JR. was born on 14 May 1704 in N. Farnham, parish, Richmond

Co. Va.. He died on 02 Jul 1764 in will probate, Richmond, Co, Va Will Book 6, p.

361. He married (1) ANNE in of, Richmond, Co, Va. She was born about 1706 in

Richmond, Co, , Va. She died in Richmond, Co, , Va. He married (2) MARY OR

MARIE THORNTON on 1746/47 in Richmond, Co, , Va, daughter of James Thornton

and Anne. She was born on 13 Mar 1723/24 in MD of Richmond County, Virginia.

10.

ii. CHARLES LEE SR. was born on 18 Sep 1706 in Richmond, Co, N Farnham Parish, Va. He died in 1799 in will probate, Cumberland, Co, Va. He married ANN DABBS about 1736 in Charlotte, Co, Va, daughter of Joseph Dabbs Sr. and Ann. She was born about 1716 in of, Charlotte, Co, Va. She died in 1795 in will probate, Cumberland, Co, Va.

iii.

ANNE LEE was born about 1707 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She died after 1747 in will, grandmother, Elizabeth, TAYLOR.

iv.

RICHARD LEE was born in 1711 in Richmond, Co, , Va. He died after 1747 in will, grandmother, Elizabeth, TAYLOR.

v.

JOHN LEE was born on 11 Oct 1713 in Richmond, Co, , Va. He died on 12 Dec 1722 in N. Farnham, parish, register, Richmond Co. Va.. He married ELIZABETH PAGE. She was born about 1715 in of, Richmond, Co Va.

vi.

JOSEPH LEE was born on 1714/15 in York, Co, Va.

vii.

ELIZABETH BETSEY LEE was born about 1715 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She died after 1747 in will, grandmother, Elizabeth, TAYLOR.

viii.

SARAH LEE was born about 1716 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She died after 1747 in will, grandmother, Elizabeth, TAYLOR.

5.

JOHN2

LEE MAJOR (William1) was born about 1682 in Surry, County, , Va. He died on 05 Oct 1731 in of, Surry, King and Queen, Va. He married ANNE* TAYLOR TWIN about 1699 in Richmond, Co, ,

Va, daughter of James TAYLOR and MARY BISHOP GREGORY. She was born on 12 Jan 1683/84 in Hare Forest, New Kent Co, Va. She died in 1731 in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Notes for John Lee Major:

I07909 Name: John CAPTAIN -&-MAJOR Lee Leigh

Sex: M

Birth: 1677 in Of Leigh Hall, , Cheshire, England

Death: 5 OCT 1731 in Of Surry, King & Queen County, Virginia

Father: William COLONEL Lee Leigh b: 1654 in Surry County, , Virginia

Mother: Mary Green b: ABT 1659 in King & Queen County, VA

Marriage 1 Ann Taylor b: 12 JAN 1684/85 in Caroline Co., VA

Married: 1699 in Richmond County, Virginia

Children

John Lee Leigh b: 1 SEP 1700 in , King &

Queen County, Virginia

Catherine Lee Leigh b: ABT 1702 in King &

Queen County, Virginia

Ferdinand Lee Leigh b: ABT 1706

Elizabeth Lee Leigh b: 1709 in Westmoreland

County, Virginia

James Lee Leigh b: ABT 1711 in , King &

Queen County, Virginia

William Lee Leigh b: ABT 1711 in Richmond

County, Virginia

James Lee Leigh b: ABT 1714 in St.

Stephens Par., King & Queen County, VA

Betty Lee Leigh b: ABT 1716 in < , , Prob.

England>

William Lee Leigh b: 1716 in Richmond

County, Virginia

John Lee Leigh b: ABT 1717 in < , , Prob.

England>

Elizabeth Lee Leigh b: 1717 in Richmond

County, Virginia

James Lee Leigh b: ABT 1723 in Richmond

County, Virginia

Notes for Anne* TAYLOR twin:

: I07345 Name: Ann Taylor

Sex: F

Birth: 12 JAN 1684/85 in Caroline Co., VA

Death: 1731 in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA

Immigration: 1635 On 'True Love' from London, England

Father: JAMES 1ST TAYLOR b: 12 FEB 1609/10 in Earl Hare, Carlisle, England

Mother: MARY BISHOP GREGORY b: 1665 in Of Essex, Rappahannock, County, VA

Marriage 1 John CAPTAIN Lee Leigh b: 1677 in Of Leigh Hall, , Cheshire, England

Married: 1699 in Richmond County, Virginia

Children

John Lee Leigh b: 1 SEP 1700 in , King & Queen County, Virginia

Catherine Lee Leigh b: ABT 1702 in King & Queen County, Virginia

Ferdinand Lee Leigh b: ABT 1706

Elizabeth Lee Leigh b: 1709 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

James Lee Leigh b: ABT 1711 in , King &

Queen County, Virginia

William Lee Leigh b: ABT 1711 in Richmond

County, Virginia

James Lee Leigh b: ABT 1714 in St.

Stephens Par., King & Queen County, VA

Betty Lee Leigh b: ABT 1716 in < , , Prob.

England>

William Lee Leigh b: 1716 in Richmond

County, Virginia

John Lee Leigh b: ABT 1717 in < , , Prob. England>

Elizabeth Lee Leigh b: 1717 in Richmond County, Virginia

James Lee Leigh b: ABT 1723 in Richmond County, Virginia

Marriage 2 George Edward Eastham b: ABT 1681 Married: 1704

Sources:

Title: Erasmus Taylor Bible from TaylorFamilyWebsite

Text: <http://image.vtls.com/Bible/27558/index.html>

John Lee Major and Anne* TAYLOR twin had the following children:

11.

i. JOHN³

LEE JR was born on 01 Sep 1700 in Richmond, Co, , Va. He died in Orange, Co, , Va. He married ANN CARTER. She was born about 1695 in of, Spotsylvania, King and Queen, Va. She died in later, Orange, Co, Va.

ii.

CATHERINE LEE was born about 1702 in King and Queen Co., Va. She married (1) GEORGE PRIDDY in 1725 in first husband. He was born about 1700 in King and Queen Co., Va. She married (2) RICHARD SHACKLEFORD about 1730 in second husband. He was born about 1710.

12.

iii. FERDINAND LEIGH LEE was born about 1704 in Surry Co., VA of Warwick Co., VA. He died. He married MARY MARTHA COLE about 1731 in Surry Co., VA, daughter of William Cole Jr. and Mary ROSCOW. She was born in 1711 in Boldrup, Warwick County, VA. She died about 1750.

13.

iv. ELIZABETH LEE was born in 1706 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She died in Apr 1750 in Orange Co., VA. She married BENJAMIN TAYLOR about 1736 in Northumberland Co.,

Va, son of John TAYLOR III and Ann VEZEY. He was born about 1699 in Wicomico Pa. Northumberland Co. VA. He died on 18 Jul 1748 in Northumberland Co., Va.

14.

v. JAMES LEE was born about 1713 in Surry Co., Va. of Richmond, Co, , Va. He died in 1791 in Bedford, Co, , Va. He married MARY CLARKE GARNETT about 1737. She was born in 1718 in daughter, William, Garnett, Essex Co., Va. She died in 1794.

15.

vi. WILLIAM LEE LEA was born in 1710 in King and Queen Co., Va of Richmond, Co, , Va. He died on 10 Mar 1784 in Leesburg, Caswell Co., also Orange Co., NC 1755 moved, Leesburg, NC. He married (1) FRANCES WHITE about 1737 in Spotsylvania, King and Queen, Richmond, Va. She was born about 1717 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She died after 1758 in South Hico, Caswell, Co, NC. He married (2) CATHERINE after 1758 in Caswell, NC. She was born in second wife, Caswell, NC.

16.

vii. JAMES LEE was born in 1715 in King and Queen Co., Va of Richmond, Co, , Va. He died in Caswell, Co, , NC. He married ANN TOLBERT HERNDON about 1739 in Caswell Co., NC. She was born about 1717 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She died in 1777 in Caswell, Co, , NC.

Generation 3

6.

JOHN [ESQ]3

LEE (Richard Henry2

Lee, William1

Lee) was born in 1696 in Richmond Co., Va , Of

Johnston Co., Nc. He died on 04 Dec 1766 in Mill Creek, Johnston county, NC. He married MARY BRYAN BRYANT about 1725 in Nottoway Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia, daughter of William BRYAN and Alice MCCLLOUD. She was born in 1706 in , Isle Of Wight, Virginia. She died in , Johnson, Nc.

Notes for John [Esq] LEE:

This was where his will was probated, per Kay G.

NC records of numerous land transactions. His will shows that he was a slave owner.

From "John Lee Esq. of Johnston Co, NC & Some of His Descendants, May 1975", copy on file in Burkett/Lee file folder. NC Archives #27602, Oct. 29, 1720, lists John Lee among the "Roanoke River Settlers, 1720".

Change Date: 27 Jul 2002 at 16:03:55

Father: Richard LEE b: ABT 1677 in Surry Co., Virginia

Mother: Mary YOUNG b: AFT 1679 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary BRYAN b: 1704 in Isle of Wright, Virginia

Married: ABT 1725 in Virginia

Children

John [Esq] LEE and Mary BRYAN Bryant had the following children:

17.

i. BARTHANIA ELIZABETH4

LEE was born about 1725 in <Chester Co, Sc>. She died after 1755 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,. She married WILLIAM INGRAM about 1748. He was born about 1727 in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

18.

ii. ROBERT LEE was born in 1726 in Isle of W ight Co., , Virginia. He died on 28 Oct 1782 in Winton, Barnwell Co., South Carolina. He married ELIZABETH STEVENS. She was born about 1728 in Va..

19.

iii. EDWARD LEE was born in 1728 in , Buckingham, Va. He died on 05 Jun 1775 in , Johnson, Nc. He married about 1749. He married (2) MARY ALLEN OR GREEN in 1747 in , Buckingham, Va. She was born in 1730 in , , Va. She died in 1810 in Johnston Co., Nc.

20.

iv. THOMAS LEE was born on 03 Dec 1729 in Nottaway Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia. He died on 02 Jul 1816 in Hawkins County,TN. He married (1) MARY BRYAN on 15 Mar 1761 in second wife, in, , NC, daughter of William Bryan and Elizabeth SMITH.

She was born on 04 Nov 1745 in , Johnson, North Carolina. She died in 1818 in , Hawkins, Co, Tenn. He married (2) MARY INGRAM-RAINS about 1773 in , Johnston, North Carolina. She was born on 04 Nov 1745 in , Johnston, North Carolina. She died on 03 Mar 1824 in Hawkins County, TN.

21.

v. JOHN LEE JR. was born in 1730 in , Buckingham, Va. He died on 22 Aug 1809 in Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten. He married (1) ELIZABETH HOCUTT about 1753. She was born about 1735 in Children also other wife. She died in 1794. He married (2) ELIZABETH UNKNOWN about 1767.

22.

vi. WALTER WASHINGTON LEE was born about 1732 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. He married SUSANNAH.

vii. MISS LEE was born about 1734 in Nottaway Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia.

23.

viii. FREDERICK LEE was born in 1736 in Nottaway Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia. He died on 28 Jan 1814 in Chester Co, Sc. He married SUSANNA. She was born about 1741 in <, , Va>.

24.

ix. RACHEL LEE was born about 1738 in Nottaway Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia. She died after 1768. She married JOHN POWELL. He was born about 1735 in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

25.

x. SABRAY SABRA LEE was born about 1742 in Nottaway Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia. She married JOHN GREEN.

26.

xi. MARY LEE was born in 1743 in Nottaway Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia. She died after 1797 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. She married EDWARD BALLINGER about 1757 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. He was born about 1738 in Prince William, Virginia. He died on 30 Aug 1772 in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

7.

RICHARD HENRY³

LEE (Richard Henry²

Lee, William¹

Lee) was born about 1707 in Buckingham co.,

VA or Northumberland, Va. He died after 1790 in , Jackson Co., Tenn. He married (1) MARY

GRESHAM OR GRISHAM about 1727. She was born about 1709 in , , Va. She died in 1767 in

Buckingham Co.,Va. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH BETSY MILLER in 1769 in Buckingham

Co.,Va. She was born about 1746 in Delaware. She died in Ballston,,Va.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Mary GRESHAM or Grisham:

Sister to JOhn Gresham(Grisham)

Richard Henry LEE and Mary GRESHAM or Grisham had the following children:

27.

i. AGNES⁴

LEE was born on 15 Mar 1728 in , Buckingham, Va.. She died on 12 Nov

1774 in Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten. She married WILLIAM LEE about 1748. He was

born about 1727 in Meherrin Parish, Brunswick Co., VA. He died on 12 Sep 1796 in

, Union Co, Sc.

28.

ii. JOHN LEE was born about 1733 in Buckingham Co.,Va. He died in Feb 1756 in

Reed Creek,Washington Co.,Va.

iii.

DOROTHY DOLLY LEE was born about 1740 in , , Va. She died in TN. She married

THORNTON. He was born in lived in TN.

29.

iv. GEORGE LEE was born about 1743 in , , Va. He died in 1803 in National Rd between

Vandalia & Urebar River in ILL. He married NANCY PINKSTON on Unknown date in ?.

She was born about 1753.

30.

v. GRESHAM LEE SR. was born about 1745 in Fishpond Creek, Goochland Co, Va. He died about 1829 in Buckingham co., Va. He married (1) PRISCILLA PRICILEY STAPLES about 1774 in Buckingham Co. Va.. She was born about 1747 in Buckingham co., Va. She died before 1808. He married (2) JUNE.

vi.

JESSEE LEE was born about 1746 in , , Va. He died in , Oglethorp, Ga..

vii.

ARCHIBALD ARCHER LEE was born about 1748 in Buckingham Co. Va of Smith Co., TN. He died about 1777 in Smith Co., TN. He married DRUTHILLA SMITH on 28 Apr 1799 in Washington Co., Va. She was born about 1779 in Washington Co., Va.

Notes for Archibald Archer LEE:

*****jhl died 1777 and md 1799 + of Smith Co Tn are major conflict ****to say the least**

Name: Archibald, (Revolution 4th Reg.) LEE

Given Name: Archibald, (Revolution 4th Reg.)

Surname: Lee

Sex: M

Birth: Abt 1758 in

(Note) Resided in Smith County, Tennessee

Death: Abt 1777 in Revolutionary War

Note:

Probably "Archibald". Tithable as of 1774, so probably 16 then. Served in the Revolution in the 4th Reg of the Continental Line.

An Archer Lee listed as married to Druthilla Smith, 4/28/1799, in Washington Co., VA.

January 26, 2002

Peggy,

In my notes I have a Archibald Lee was appointed a messenger to carry dispatches to England. May 13, 1809 Vol. 1, No. 25 (976.8 D2e Vol2) Genealogi

cal Abstracts from Tenn Newspaper.

Lisa Haug

buggs@softcom.net

Father: Richard H. II "Esquire", LEE b: 1710 in (Note-Land) "Richard Henry Lee" -
Buckingham County, Virginia. Land owner of Fishpond Creek area. Later moved to
Jackson, Tennessee. Mother: Mary, GRESHAM b: 1704 in (Note) Prince Edward,
Virginia -Across the Appomattox River

Marriage 1 Druthilla SMITH b: Abt 1758

Married: 28 Apr 1799 in Washington County, Virginia

Name: Archibald, (Revolution 4th Reg.) LEE Sex: M Birth: Abt 1758 in Resided in
Smith Co, TN (See Notes) Death: Abt 1777 in Died in the Revolutionary War

Change Date: 1 AUG 2002 at 20:20:40

Father: Richard H. II "ESQUIRE", (6grt-grndfthr) LEE b: 1710 in Buckingham Co, VA
(See Notes/LAND RECORD)

Mother: Mary, (6grt-grndmthr) GRESHAM b: Abt 1715 in Prince
Edward, VA -Across the Appomattox River (See Note)

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Married: 28 APR 1799 in Washington County, Virginia

31.

viii. ABNER LEE was born in Aug 1750 in Jackson Co, Tennessee (Buckingham Co, VA
-Moved). He died on 06 Oct 1852 in Jackson Co, Tennessee. He married (1)
CATHERINE WILSON on 20 Sep 1785 in Green County, Tennessee. She was born
about 1767 in ?. She died on 09 Aug 1834 in Illinois. He married (2) SALLY JOHNSON
on 12 Sep 1835 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1815.

32.

ix. YOUNG LEE was born about 1752 in Albemarle Co., Va of Buckingham Co., Va. He
died on 22 Sep 1840 in Smyth Co., Va. He married JAMIMA MATHEWS on 01 Dec
1775 in Buckingham County, Virginia. She was born about 1759 in Tilitson Parish, ,

Buckingham, Virginia. She died in 1830.

33.

x. WILLIAM C. LEE was born on 24 Jan 1754 in Fishpond Creek, Goochland Co, V. He died on 02 Dec 1835 in , Green, Ky. He married DRUSILLA STAPLES on 13 Jan 1783 in , Buckingham, Va. She was born in Dec 1764 in , Buckingham, Va. She died on 04 Apr 1852 in , Green, Ky.

34.

xi. ELIZABETH LEE was born about 1755 in , Buckingham, Va. She died on 19 Mar 1838 in Howard Co., MO. She married RICHARD BLAND LEE in 1777 in Silver Creek, Madison Co., KY, son of Hancock Taylor Lee and Mary WILLIS. He was born on 31 Jul 1753 in of, Warrenton, Fauquier, Va. He died in 1819 in Pointlick Creek, Madison, Co, Ky.

35.

xii. MARY LEE was born about 1757 in Virginia. She died about 1779 in Virginia. She married THOMAS LEE about 1779, son of Peter LEE and Sarah Green. He was born about 1757 in Va of Bedford Co., TN. He died about 1837 in Coffee County, Tennessee.

Richard Henry LEE and Mary Elizabeth Betsy Miller had the following children:

36.

xiii. WILLIAM MILLER LEE was born on 01 Jul 1769 in Buckingham co., Va. He died about 1870 in Rusk County, Texas. He married MARGARET CARSON on 06 Jan 1798 in Campbell County, Virginia. She was born about 1781 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. She died on Unknown date in ?.

xiv.

RICHARD E. LEE was born about 1770 in Buckingham co., Va. He married MARY DAVENPORT on 30 Sep 1795 in Washington County, VA. She was born about 1775 in Washington County, VA.

37.

xv. JEHU GEHEW LEHEW LEE was born about 1774 in Buckingham co., Va. He died

about 1848 in Gainsboro, Jackson County, Tennessee. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH MEADOWS about 1788 in Virginia. She was born about 1770 in ?. She died about 1830 in Gainsboro, Jackson County, Tennessee. He married (2) SUSANNAH SHORT about 1831 in ?. She was born about 1790 in ?. She died before Jul 1855 in ?.

38.

xvi. BARNETT PHILANDER LEE was born about 1776 in Buckingham co., Va. He died after 1840 in ?. He married MARY DEROSSETT in 1801 in Eastern Tennessee. She was born in 1779 in ?. She died before 1840 in ?.

xvii.

AGNES LEE was born about 1778. She married CLEBORNE DAVENPORT about 1773.

xviii. ARTHUR LEE was born about 1779 in Buckingham co., Va. He died in child.

xix.

STEPHEN LEE was born about 1780 in Buckingham co., Va. He married SARAH ROACH SEE = 5819 on 01 Sep 1804 in Washington County, VA. She was born about 1782 in Washington County, VA.

Notes for Stephen LEE:

*****note different parents below

Stephen Lee

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: abt 1775 Place: Bedford,Campbell, Virginia, Usa

Christening: 1804 Place:

Parents:

Father: John Lee

Mother: Sarah Tabitha Price

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Sarah Roach

Marriage: 1 Sep 1804 Place: Saltville, Washington, Virginia, Usa

8.

PETER3

LEE (Richard Henry2

Lee, William1

Lee) was born about 1724 in Washington Co., Va of

Madison Co., KY. He married SARAH GREEN about 1758. She was born about 1738 in

Northumbreland Co., Va.

Notes for Peter LEE:

Name: Peter LEE

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1734 in Washington County, Virginia ***jhl date probably a bit late abt 1724***

alt PLacesof Birth Buckingham Co.,Va and Northumberland, Va

Note: of Washington County, Virginia---from LEENET, query answered by Gary Lee, (dated Dec. 4, 2005) as follows; "We know from the G.W. Lee letter that there are four Lee brothers; Peter, John, Richard Henry, & Evan in Buckingham County, Virginia in the 1750`s. DNA samples from a descendant of John Lee, & Jesse Lee (grandson of Peter Lee--my note) matched perfectly. Thus, at a minimum, Jesse Lee, & the Lee brothers, of Buckingham County, Virginia, in the 1750`s, have a common ancestor."

Father: Richard Henry LEE b: ABT 1711 in Virginia

Mother: Mary YOUNG

Marriage 1 Sarah GREEN

Children

Thomas LEE b: 1759 in Virginia

Peter LEE

Given Name: Peter Surname: Lee

Sex: M

Birth: Abt 1726

Change Date: 28 Feb 2002

Father: Richard LEE b: Abt 1684 in Virginia

Mother: Mary YOUNG b: Abt 1679 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Sarah GREEN

Note: _STATMARRIED

Children

Thomas LEE b: 1748

Name: Peter LEE Sex: M

Birth: abt 1824 in Buckingham County, Virginia Reference Number: 391

Father: Richard Henry LEE b: 18 AUG 1691

in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia

Mother: Judith STEPTOE b: in Northumberland, Virginia

Marriage 1 SARAH

Children

Thomas LEE b: ABT 1748

Richard Henry LEE b: ABT 1756 *****oops see below jhll mis linked to wrong RH****

Name: Richard Henry LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT 1756 Death: 1819 in Madison County, Kentucky

Reference Number: 471 Note: Richard Henry Lee of Virginia signed the Declaration of Independence

Father: Peter LEE b: in Buckingham County,

Virginia

Mother: SARAH

Marriage 1 Elizabeth LEE b: ABT 1762 in

Virginia

Married: 1777

Children

Delilah LEE

Margaret LEE

James LEE

Irvine LEE

Elizabeth LEE

Mary LEE

Nancy LEE

David LEE

William LEE b: 1778

Sarah LEE b: 1780

Dorothy LEE b: 1782

Grisham LEE b: 1783

Ann T. LEE b: 1786

Noah Green LEE b: 1790

Thomas LEE b: AFT 1793

Richard LEE b: 1796

James LEE

.

Peter LEE and Sarah Green had the following children:

39. i. THOMAS⁴

LEE was born about 1757 in Va of Bedford Co., TN. He died about 1837 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He married (1) MARY ADLINE STONE on 26 Sep 1796 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky. She was born about 1778 in Va or NC of Bedford Co., TN. He married (2) MARY LEE about 1779, daughter of Richard Henry LEE and Mary GRESHAM or Grisham. She was born about 1757 in Virginia. She died about 1779 in Virginia.

ii. RICHARD LEE was born about 1767 in Virginia of Madison Co., KY. He died in ,Madison Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Richard Lee:

I530190178 Name: Richard LEE ***confusion with Richard Bland Lee

jhl*****

Given Name: Richard Surname: Lee

Sex: M

Birth: 31 Jul 1753 in ,Stafford Co., Virginia ***date for Richard Bland jhl

Death: Jan 1820 in ,Madison Co., Kentucky ***date for Richard Bland jhl

Note:

Madison Co. Will Book C, Page 73+.

Heirs also named in Madison County Deed Book R, Page 399, 15 Apr 1827.

*****The below is an error The dates and wife and children are of

Richard Bland Lee son

of Hancock lee and Mary Willis-there is also a Richard Lee about 1770

-son of Peter****

Father: Peter LEE b: in

Washington Co., VA

Mother: UNKNOWN UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 Elizabeth LEE b: Abt. 1762 in ,Virginia

Married: in ,Virginia 1

Children

William LEE b: 1778 in

<, Virginia>

Charles LEE b: Abt.

1780 in <, Virginia>

Sarah LEE b: 1782 in

,Virginia

Dorothy "Dolly" LEE b: 1783 in <, Virginia>

Ann T. LEE b: Abt. 1785 in <, Virginia>

Grissom LEE b: 1787 in

Tennessee

Betsy LEE b: Abt. 1789 in <, Virginia>

Noah Green LEE b: Abt. 1789 in <, Virginia>

Matilda LEE b: Abt. 1792 in <, Virginia>

David LEE b: Abt. 1794 in <, Virginia>

Thomas H. LEE b: 1795 in <, Virginia>

Richard LEE b: 15 Sep 1796 in ,Madison Co., Kentucky

Mary Ann "Polly" LEE b: Abt. 1797 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

Nancy R. LEE b: 1800 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

Margaret "Peggy" LEE b: Abt. 1802 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

Irvine LEE b: Abt. 1803 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

Delila "Dilly" LEE b: Abt. 1804 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

James LEE b: Abt. 1807 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

Lucinda LEE b: Abt. 1808 in ,Madison Co., Kentucky

.

40.

iii. PETER LEE was born about 1770 in Va of Madison Co., Ky. He died in 1856 in White Co., ILL. He married MARGARET EOFF on 16 Jun 1796 in Madison Co., KY, daughter of Peter Eoff and Elizabeth. She was born in 1771 in Somerset Co, NJ. She died in White Co, Il.

iv.

WILLIAM LEE was born about 1773 in of Madison CO., KY. He married MARY EOFF on 05 Jan 1795 in Madison Co, Ky, daughter of Peter Eoff and Elizabeth. She was born about 1775 in Richburg, Chester Co., SC.

9.

WILLIAM3

LEE III OR JR. (William2

ii, William1) was born on 14 May 1704 in N. Farnham, parish,

Richmond Co. Va.. He died on 02 Jul 1764 in will probate, Richmond, Co, Va Will Book 6, p. 361.

He married (1) ANNE in of, Richmond, Co, Va. She was born about 1706 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She died in Richmond, Co, , Va. He married (2) MARY OR MARIE THORNTON on 1746/47 in Richmond, Co, , Va, daughter of James Thornton and Anne. She was born on 13 Mar 1723/24 in MD of Richmond County, Virginia.

Notes for William Lee iii or Jr.:

11669

Name: William LEE , Jr.

Sex: M

Birth: 14 MAY 1704 in Virginia

Death: 1764 in Virginia

Reference Number: 1669

Occupation: Plantation overseer.

Comments: William Lee worked in Lunenburg parish as overseer on plantation of Thomas Barber. In 1743, a slave named Will ran away but was caught and returned. Barber whipped him, but then turned punishment over to Lee, who continued to whip him with a cat-of-nine tail until the slave had received about 200 lashes. On top of this, Lee continued to force the slave to work in the fields, but he died after about 4 days. William Lee was charged with murder, but only due to the fact that he had killed Barber's valuable property. Lee was released on bond, to appear in Williamsburg at the next court of Oyer and Terminer. However, the Court records for Williamsburg have burned; it cannot be determined for certain, but it appears there was little or no punishment for William Lee. William Lee's name appears many times in 1740s and 1750s Court files, suing and being himself sued. He returned to North Farnham Parish and became a tenant farmer. Later in his life, he lived in poverty and was also jailed as a debtor.

His daughter, Ann, married Joseph Hanks, and their daughter, Lucey, was the mother of Ann Hanks, Abraham Lincoln's mother.

Death: 1764, probably Richmond Co., VA.

Records of births of children in Parish Reg. of North Farnham Church, Richmond Co., VA; also some listed in Parish Register of Lunenburg Parish, 1783-1800, pp. 131-135.

Father: William LEE b: ABT. 1678 in Virginia

Mother: Dorothy TAYLOR b: ABT. 1682 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

Ann LEE b: ABT. 1742 in Virginia

William LEE III b: in Virginia

Mark LEE b: in Virginia

Richard LEE b: in Virginia

Sarah LEE b: in Virginia

Elizabeth LEE b: in Virginia

Peter LEE b: in Virginia

John LEE b: in Virginia

William Lee iii or Jr. and Anne had the following children:

41. i. ELIZABETH⁴ LEE was born on 1723/24 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She married THOMAS HANKS. He was born on 26 Jul 1728 in Richmond, Co, , Va.

42.

ii. RICHARD LEE was born about 1726 in Richmond, Co, , Va. He died in 1764 in St Mary's, parish, , MD. He married MARY ROSE on 29 Jun 1744 in Stafford, Co, , Va. She was born about 1725 in of, Stafford, Co, Va.

43.

iii. NANCY ANNA LEE was born about 1728 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She died on 08 Oct 1808 in Rockingham Co., Va. She married JOSEPH HANKS on 26 May 1756 in Richmond, Co, , Va, son of John HANKS and Catherine HANKS. He was born on 29 Dec 1725 in N.Farnham Parish, Richmond, Co, Va. He died in 1793 in Nelson, Co, Ky.

iv. SARAH LEE was born on 01 Jul 1732 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA.

Notes for Sarah Lee:

5. Sarah Lee b. 1 Jul 1732, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA

?????m. Thomas Hanks ??????????

per Barbara Vernon and "The Lineage of Lincoln" by Barton.

See above notes for Thomas Hanks md Elizabeth Lee her sister. Was Elizabeth and Sarah the same person? Did Thomas marry both girls? Another source says that Sarah was unmarried.

Notes for Mary or Marie Thornton:

-Luke T. THORNTON I <0514>

-Luke THORNTON II <0906> -

Unknown <>

-Margaret JAMES <0959> ---

Unknown <>

-James THORNTON <3427> -

Mary THORNTON <3447>

-Anne <0897>

William Lee iii or Jr. and Mary or Marie Thornton had the following children:

v. WILLIAM LEE III OR IV was born on 1748/49 in of, Richmond, Co, Va.

Notes for William Lee III or iv:

Name: William Lee Surname: Lee Given Name: William _AKA: Billy Sex: M Birth:

1803 in , , North Carolina, USA Death: 13 Feb 1866 in , Pulaski, Georgia, USA 1

_UID: 1BB850F1AD294B4E836845FF7B942E665593 Note: Did he patent land in

Conecuh County, AL in 1824? 2 Change Date: 17 Mar 2006 at 05:13:12

Father: William Lee b: 1768 in , Johnston, North Carolina

Mother: Zelpha Thornton b: 1770 in , , North Carolina, USA

Marriage 1 Phereby Fail b: 1810/1811 in , , North Carolina, USA

Married: 27 Nov 1827 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA

Children

Eli Franklin Lee b: 6 Aug 1832 in , , North Carolina, USA

Sarah Carolina Lee b: 1833/1834 in , , Georgia, USA

Levina Lee b: 1835/1836 in , , North Carolina, USA

William M. Lee b: 1836/1837 in , , Georgia, USA

Jonathan Fail Lee b: 1838/1839 in , , Georgia, USA

Emily B. Lee b: 6 Feb 1841 in , Pulaski, Georgia, USA

Elizabeth Lee b: 1841/1842 in , , Georgia, USA

Phereby Tabitha Lee b:

1844/1845 in , Pulaski, Georgia, USA

Moses Lee b: 1847/1848 in , , Georgia, USA

Joannah Lee b: 1849/1850 in , Pulaski, Georgia, USA

Sampson Lee b: 1851/1852 in , , Georgia, USA

Subj: RE: FW:

Date: 8/31/2006 12:59:32 PM Mountain Standard Time

From: dennis@gazinkus.com (Dennis Lee) To: dalell@earthlink.net ('Eleanor Prieskorn') CC: jhlawr@wmconnect.com

Jim:

How are you sure that the William that goes to Mercer Co is son of Charles and Ann? I mean, I know you're convinced, but what did the convincing?

This would actually work in my favor in helping settle another dilemma... there are two DNA participants that claim to be from the Charles Lee / Ann Dabbs line. One goes from Charles to John Lee of Leesville and down, the other goes from Charles to William / Ave Noel to Alexander to John G. Lee and down. Obviously, the latter is pretty questionable. And, needless to say, the two DNA participants do not match so something is wrong. If you're right, this explains it -the William that m. Ave Noel isn't Charles' son -or even related. So, the DNA of their descendants would not match.

And, yes, the William that was born to William Lee and Mary Thornton is the guy I'm talking about. William, Peter, Mark, and John all went downriver to Natchez although I'm still hunting for better evidence on William.

Did you know that there is a known descendant of William Lee and Mary Thornton in test? Results are expected in another couple weeks. I fully expect to match

them...

Is there a male Lee in your and Eleanor's line to test for DNA? It seems that that would solve a number of questions: if your guy and Molly Shumate's relative (the descendant of Charles Lee and his son John Lee of Leesville) matched, that would substantiate you both being of the same line, i.e. the Charles Lee and Ann Dabbs line. And, it would definitely mean that the William Lee / Ave Noel line belongs elsewhere.

Dennis

-----Original Message-----From:

Eleanor Prieskorn [mailto:dalell@earthlink.net]

Sent: Thursday, August 31, 2006 1:46 PM

To: 'Dennis Lee'

Subject: FW: FW:

From: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com [mailto:Jhlawr@wmconnect.com]

Sent: Thursday, August 31, 2006 10:27 AM

To: dalell@earthlink.net

Subject: Re: FW:

In a message dated 8/30/2006 10:27:26 PM Mountain Standard Time,
dalell@earthlink.net writes:

I believe that the William that he tracked into Mercer Co, KY is the BROTHER to my John. Remember, that I had mentioned I thought earlier that the William that you were looking for was of the same family as my guy?

Emphatically NO

The William of Mercer Co 1738-1808 md Catherine Graves is my direct line, son of Charles and Ann DAbbs and I have him pat

Courtesy of a rev war Pension application by his son Samuel (my Great Grandpa was named Samuel after this Samuel Lee)

There is indeed a William the brother to your John.

William 14 May 1704 -2 Jul 1764 md twice

first 1723 Anne ___?___ by whom

Elizabeth

Richard

Nancy Anna

Sarah

second 1746-47 to Mary or Marie /Thornton/ 13 mar 1725

by whom

William 1748

Peter 30 Jan 1747/1750

Mark1752-1753

John 22 Dec 1757

These 4 brothers all wound up in LA by way of Ky and river boat trade on Nachez Trace.

?????hint??

WILLIAM LEE

Male Family

Event(s):

Birth:

Christening:

Death:

Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: FRANCES TEAR Family

Marriage: 29 JAN 1811 Opelousas, Saint Landry, Louisiana

Mercer Co is a clue. Mark and Peter and John Lee were in that area in the early 1790's. Also, Nancy Anne Hanks (nee Lee). They had migrated out from Richmond Co, VA, stopped for awhile either in Hampshire Co, now WV or Oldtown/Skiptown,

MD. Peter got married in Hampshire Co. Mark got married in MD. John is another story.

Anyway, Mark and John got involved in the flatboat trade down the river system to Natchez. They'd take a load of goods from the Falls of the Ohio (near modern-day Louisville) to Natchez (now MS). They'd sell the goods, sell the boat for housing timber, and walk / ride horses back up the Natchez trace and do it all over again.

Mark and John were involved in this until at least 1791, when they had a legal problem in Natchez. Peter was certainly in KY (Mercer and Nelson Co's) because you can track him by the lawsuits against him. He eventually migrates to Natchez, where he works as a plantation overseer, like his granddaddy and daddy. Nancy Ann and the Hanks stay in KY (John Lee sells them land in 1787). A Hanks daughter marries a Lincoln. Abe Lincoln results.

William is supposedly spotted in Natchez, too. But I've never found him there.

Mark and Peter leave Natchez around 1797 and move down into south central LA, near Lafayette. John Lee disappears about the same time, but my John appears around 1800 about 50 miles away from his brothers (?) in Iberville Parish, LA.

44.

vi. PETER LEE was born on 30 Jan 1749/50 in Richmond, Co, , Va. He died on 27 Mar 1823 in Lafayette Par (Later Vermillion), LA. He married REBECCA HITE TAYLOR on 01 Feb 1778 in Hampshire, Co, W.Va.(bond 27 Jan 1778), daughter of Simon TAYLOR and Anna Marie Haud Hite. She was born about 1759 in of, Hampshire, Co, W.Va.. She died on 01 Oct 1831 in Lafayette Par (Later Vermillion), LA.

45.

vii. MARK LEE was born in of, Richmond, Co., Va. He died in Natchez, miss, and, LA. He married NANCY KEEZEQUIZE KAIS QUAZE KEES about 1790. She was born about 1774 in from, md, later, LA. She died about 1823 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA.

46.

viii. JOHN LEE was born on 22 Dec 1757 in Richmond, Co, , Va. He died in of LA. He married SUSAN WHITE about 1800.

10.

CHARLES3

LEE SR. (William2

ii, William1) was born on 18 Sep 1706 in Richmond, Co, N Farnham

Parish, Va. He died in 1799 in will probate, Cumberland, Co, Va. He married ANN DABBS about 1736 in Charlotte, Co, Va, daughter of Joseph Dabbs Sr. and Ann. She was born about 1716 in of, Charlotte, Co, Va. She died in 1795 in will probate, Cumberland, Co, Va.

Notes for Charles Lee Sr.:

Charles Lee , Sr

Sex: M

Birth: 18 SEP 1706 in Richmond Co., VA 1

Death: BEF. 25 MAR 1799 in Cumberland Co., VA

DAR# 502294 Alexine Ellis

DAR# 662500 Lona Black Koltick, 2C, 1R

DAR# 743316 Betty Marie Newman Fraley, Mother

DAR# 756198 Sarah Elizabeth Fraley Grammer

During the Revolution, Charles Lee's home in Cumberland County, VA, was near Brown's Church.

The lawn of the Lee home was used as a muster ground for the soldiers of the Revolution. There was an armory established on or near the place. Charles Lee was a silversmith and used his ingenuity in repairing arms for the Revolution. He was also a farmer and furnished supplies to the militia when ordered into service of the Continental Army.

Abercrombie, Janice L. and Slatten, Richard, compilers of "Virginia Revolutionary 'Publick' Claims", 1992, Vol. 1, p. 192.

Father: William Lee b: ABT. 1678 in Norththumberland Co., VA

Mother: Dorothy Taylor b: ABT. 1682

Marriage 1 Ann Dabbs b: ABT. 1712 in Henrico Co., VA (?)

Married: ABT. 1732/ 3

Children

William Lee b: ABT. 1734 in Cumberland Co.,

VA

John Lee b: ABT. 1736

Richard Lee b: ABT. 1740 in Cumberland Co.,

VA

Charles Lee , Jr. b: ABT. 1742 in Cumberland

Co., VA

Joseph Dabbs Lee* b: ABT. 1744 in Cumberland Co., VA

9 November 1793

Cumberland Co.

Will Book 3, p. 134

Prob: 25 March 1799

In the name of God Amen, this ninth day of November One Thousand Seven hundred and ninety three, I Charles Lee of Cumberland County and Parish of Littleton, being in perfect mind and sound memory, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say that first and principally I commend my sole to God that gave it and my body to be buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named, also as touching such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me, my Will and desire is that the same be divided as hereafter directed:

ITEM. I lend unto my beloved wife Anne Lee all my possessions that I am now possess with, during her life, and at her death my will and desire is that my son Charles shall have all my land that lies over the Ridge Path adjoining, of him upon paying the price value for the same. My will and desire is that all the

remaining part of my land be sold and the money arising from the sale there of together with all the rest of my Estate real and personal be divided into five equal parts and each lot to be divided as after directed.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son William Lee one of the lots above mentioned. I give to him and his Heirs forever.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son John Lee one of the lots above mentioned. I give to him and his Heirs forever.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son Richard Lee one of the lots above mentioned. I give to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM. I give unto my son Charles Lee one of the lots above mentioned. I give it to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto William Cox and Keziah his wife, one hundred pounds out of the remaining lot if there be so much, and then the balance of the said lot, if there be any, to be equally divided between Keziah Cox and all the rest of the children of the deceased Joseph Lee. I give unto them and their heirs forever, and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, hereby disannulling all other Wills by me made, and do hereby appoint my wife Anne Lee, William Lee and Charles Lee, and Robert Smith, my executors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year above written.

Charles(X)Lee

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of:

Robert Smith, James Baber, William Cox

.

Charles Lee Sr. and Ann Dabbs had the following children:

47.

i. CHARLES4

LEE JR was born about 1737 in of, Cumberland, Co, Va. He died on 29 Dec 1820 in Winchester, Franklin, Co, ,Tenn. He married SUSANNAH PEARCE on 26 Jan 1786 in License, Cumberland, Co, md 8 feb,Va. She was born about 1736 in of, Cumberland, Campbell, Va. She died in Winchester, Franklin, Co, ,Tenn.

48.

ii. WILLIAM LEE (SR.) was born about 1738 in Richmond, King and Queen, Co, Va. He died in Nov 1808 in , , Shelby, Ky. He married CATHERINE GRAVES about 1762 in .VA (Richmond Co), daughter of Thomas GRAVES and Ann Rice Clark. She was born about 1737 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, and, Maryland.

49.

iii. JOHN LEE MAJOR was born on 1739/40 in Richmond, King and Queen, Co, Va. He died in Leesville, Campbell, Co, Va. He married (1) SUSANNAH GUTHRIE about 1765, daughter of Mr. Guthrie and Sarah COLEMAN. She was born about 1735 in of, Cumberland, Campbell, Va. She died about 1788 in of, Cumberland, Campbell, Va. He married (2) FRANCES TABITHA FRANCES EARLY about 1789. She was born in of, Cumberland, Campbell, Va. She died between 1804-1818 in Leesville, Campbell Co., VA.

50.

iv. JOSEPH DABBS LEE was born about 1741 in Richmond, King and Queen, Co, Va. He died in Cumberland, Co, will probate, Va. He married NANCY ANNE NOEL OR NEWELL. She was born about 1743 in of, Cumberland, Co, Va.

v.

RICHARD LEE was born about 1742 in Richmond, King and Queen, Co, Va. He died in 1811 in Cumberland, Co, , Va. He married TABITHA ANDREWS in 1777. She was born in 1757 in of, Cumberland, Campbell, Va. She died in 1828.

vi.

KEZIAH LEE was born about 1745 in Cumberland, Co, , Va. She married WILLIAM

COX about 1768 in , , Va. He was born about 1743 in of, Cumberland, Co, Va.

11.

JOHN3

LEE JR (John2

Major, William1) was born on 01 Sep 1700 in Richmond, Co, , Va. He died in

Orange, Co, , Va. He married ANN CARTER. She was born about 1695 in of, Spotsylvania, King and

Queen, Va. She died in later, Orange, Co, Va.

John Lee jr and Ann Carter had the following child:

i.

WILLIAM4

LEE was born about 1718 in King and Queen, Co, Spotsylvania, Va. He

married SARAH. She was born about 1716 in King and Queen, Co, Spotsylvania,

Va.

12.

FERDINAND3

LEIGH LEE (John2

Lee Major, William1

Lee) was born about 1704 in Surry Co., VA of

Warwick Co., VA. He died. He married MARY MARTHA COLE about 1731 in Surry Co., VA, daughter

of William Cole Jr. and Mary ROSCOW. She was born in 1711 in Boldrup, Warwick County, VA.

She died about 1750.

Notes for Ferdinand Leigh Lee:

Ferdinand Lee Leigh

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1706

Father: John CAPTAIN Lee Leigh b: 1677 in Of Leigh Hall, , Cheshire, England

Mother: Ann Taylor b: 12 JAN 1684/85 in Caroline Co., VA

Marriage 1 Mary Martha Cole b: 1711 in Boldrup, Warwick County, VA

Children

Mary Leigh

Sources:

Title: Harry Owen Martin by Harry Owen Martin

Notes for Mary Martha Cole:

Mary Martha Cole 1 Sex: F Birth: 1711 in Boldrup, Warwick County, VA

Father: William Jr. Cole b: 1692 in Boldrup,

Warwick County, VA

Mother: Mary Roscow b: 1694 in Ceeley,

Elizabeth City, VA

Marriage 1 Ferdinand Lee Leigh b: ABT 1706

Children

Mary Leigh

Ferdinand Leigh Lee and Mary Martha Cole had the following children:

i.

MARY4

LEE LEIGH was born about 1733 in Surry Co., VA. She married WILLIAM

CLAIBORNE on 03 Nov 1753 in Surry Co., VA. He was born about 1731 in Surry Co.,

VA.

Notes for Mary Lee Leigh:

Mary Leigh

Sex: F

Father: Ferdinand Lee Leigh b: ABT 1706

Mother: Mary Martha Cole <: 1711 in Boldrup, Warwick County, VA

Marriage 1 William Claiborne b: 3 NOV 1753

Sources:

Title: Harry Owen Martin by Harry Owen Martin

ii.

WILLIAM LEIGH was born in 1747. He died in 1787.

13.

ELIZABETH3

LEE (John2

Major, William1) was born in 1706 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She died in Apr 1750 in Orange Co., VA. She married BENJAMIN TAYLOR about 1736 in Northumberland Co., Va, son of John TAYLOR III and Ann VEZEY. He was born about 1699 in Wicomico Pa. Northumberland Co. VA. He died on 18 Jul 1748 in Northumberland Co., Va.

Notes for Elizabeth Lee:

*****LDS IGI

Elizabeth b 1709 d Apr 1750 dau John Lea Leigh & Ann Taylor md 1729 Zachary Taylor actually this is dau Hancock Lee and Sarah Allerton b 1709 etc. not to be confused with ann below md Benjamin Lee

Elizabeth Lee Leigh

Sex: F

Birth: 1709 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

Death: APR 1750 in Orange County, Virginia

Burial: Meadow Farm Cemetery, Rapidan, Orange, VA

Elizabeth Lee +++ Leigh

Sex: F

Birth: 1709 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

Death: APR 1750 in Orange County, Virginia

also listed Dec 1726 N Farnham Parish

Burial: Meadow Farm Cemetery, Rapidan, Orange, VA

Father: John CAPTAIN Lee Leigh b: 1677 in Of

Leigh Hall, , Cheshire, England

Mother: Ann Taylor b: 12 JAN 1684/85 in

Caroline Co., VAMarriage 1 Benjamin Taylor b:

ABT 1699 in Wicomico Pa. Northumberland Co. VA

Children

Winifred Taylor b: ABT 1737 in Culpeper Co.

VA

Hannah Taylor b: ABT 1739

Elizabeth Taylor b: 1740

Mary Taylor b: 1740

Richard Taylor b: 22 MAR 1743/44 in Rapidan, Orange Co, Va

Frances Taylor b: 1748

Benjamin Taylor Sex: M Birth: ABT 1699 in Wicomico Pa. Northumberland Co. VA Death: 18 JUL

1748 in Northumberland Co., VA

Father: JOHN III TAYLOR b: 1654 in

Northumberland County, VA

Mother: ANNE VEZEY b: in Northumberland

County, VA

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Lee +++ Leigh b: 1709 in Westmoreland County, Virginia died Apr 1750

Children

Winifred Taylor b: ABT 1737 in Culpeper Co.

VA

Hannah Taylor b: ABT 1739

Elizabeth Taylor b: 1740

Mary Taylor b: 1740

Richard Taylor b: 22 MAR 1743/44 in Rapidan, Orange Co, Va

Frances Taylor b: 1748

Marriage 2 Elizabeth Waters b: BET 1705 AND 1710

Married: 1735 in Lancaster County, Virginia

Children

Elizabeth Taylor b: ABT 1736 in Culpeper

County, Virginia

Joseph Taylor b: ABT 1741 in Fauquier
County, VA

Mary Ann Taylor b: ABT 1742 in VA

Frances Mary Taylor b: 15 MAY 1744

Hannah Taylor b: 19 FEB 1744/45 in Culpeper
County, Virginia

Sarah Mary Taylor b: ABT 1737 in Culpeper
County, Virginia

Ann Taylor b: ABT 1749

John Taylor b: ABT 1746 in Culpeper County,
Virginia

Notes for Benjamin TAYLOR:

Benjamin Taylor Sex: M Birth: ABT 1699 in Wicomico Pa. Northumberland Co. VA Death: 18 JUL
1748 in Northumberland Co., VA

Father: JOHN III TAYLOR b: 1654 in
Northumberland County, VA

Mother: ANNE VEZEY b: in Northumberland
County, VA

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Lee +++ Leigh b: 1709 in
Westmoreland County, Virginia

Children

Winifred Taylor b: ABT 1737 in Culpeper Co. VA

Hannah Taylor b: ABT 1739

Elizabeth Taylor b: 1740

Mary Taylor b: 1740

Richard Taylor b: 22 MAR 1743/44 in Rapidan,
Orange Co, Va

Frances Taylor b: 1748

Marriage 2 Elizabeth Waters b: BET 1705 AND

1710

Married: 1735 in Lancaster County, Virginia

Children

Elizabeth Taylor b: ABT 1736 in Culpeper
County, Virginia

Joseph Taylor b: ABT 1741 in Fauquier
County, VA

Mary Ann Taylor b: ABT 1742 in VA

Frances Mary Taylor b: 15 MAY 1744

Hannah Taylor b: 19 FEB 1744/45 in Culpeper
County, Virginia

Sarah Mary Taylor b: ABT 1737 in Culpeper
County, Virginia

Ann Taylor b: ABT 1749

John Taylor b: ABT 1746 in Culpeper County,
Virginia

JOHN III TAYLOR Sex: M Birth: 1654 in Northumberland County, VA Death: 10 APR 1717 in

Wicomico Parish, Northumberland County, VA Occupation: Blacksmith

Father: JOHN JR. TAYLOR b: ABT 12 SEP

1627 in Hadleigh, Suffolk, England

Mother: ALICE GASKINS GASCOIGNE b:

1630 in EnglandMarriage 1 ANNE VEZEY b: in

Northumberland County, VA

Married: 1673 in Northumberland County, Virginia

Children

JOHN IV TAYLOR b: 1674 in Lancaster

County, Virginia

Elitia Taylor b: 1676 in Northumberland

Moses Taylor b: ABT 1680 in Northumberland
Co., VA

JAMES +++ TAYLOR b: 1694 in
Northumberland County, Virginia

Benjamin Taylor b: ABT 1699 in Wicomico Pa.
Northumberland Co. VA

John Taylor b: 1698 in , Northumberland,
Virginia

Thomas + Taylor

Marriage 2 Judith Hudwell b: ABT 1657

Married: BET 1673 AND 1680

Children

Benjamin Taylor b: ABT 1688 in Northumberland, VA

James Taylor b: ABT 1684

Benjamin TAYLOR and Elizabeth Lee had the following children:

i. WINIFRED4

TAYLOR was born in 1737 in Rapidan, Orange Co, Va.

ii. HANNAH TAYLOR was born in 1739 in Rapidan, Orange Co, Va.

iii. ELIZABETH TAYLOR was born in 1741 in Rapidan, Orange Co, Va.

51.

iv. RICHARD TAYLOR was born on 22 Mar 1743/44 in Rapidan, Orange Co, Va. He died
on 19 Jan 1829 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky. He married (1) SARAH PANNILL
DABNEY STROTHER on 20 Aug 1779 in Orange, Virginia, daughter of Anthony
STROTHER and Frances EASTHAM. She was born on 11 Dec 1760 in Rapidan,
Orange Co, Va. She died on 13 Dec 1822 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky. He
married (2) JUDITH BATAILLE in 1759. She was born about 1739 in <, Lancaster,
Va>.

v. MARY TAYLOR was born in 1745 in Rapidan, Orange Co, Va.

vi. FRANCES TAYLOR was born in 1748 in Rapidan, Orange Co, Va.

14.

JAMES3

LEE (John2

Major, William1) was born about 1713 in Surry Co., Va. of Richmond, Co, , Va.

He died in 1791 in Bedford, Co, , Va. He married MARY CLARKE GARNETT about 1737. She was born in 1718 in daughter, William, Garnett, Essex Co., Va. She died in 1794.

Notes for James Lee:

William Lee

There are two William Lees we have to untangle

First there is William Lee b 1743 d 1902 Bedford Co Va who md Ave Noel

Second William Lee 1738 Richmond Co Va 1808 Shelby CO Ky who md Catherine Graves

One is son of Charles Lee b 18 Sep 1706 Richmond CoVa -d and will probate 1799 Cumberland Co Va md Ann Dabbs

the other

Son of James Lee b.1713 Richmond Co Va -d. 1791 Bedford Co., VA and Mary Clark Garnett

Who belongs to whom?

These are usually /frequently misplaced.

The William who md Ave Noel moved to Cumberland CO Va right next to Charles, and since Charles was known to have a son William people placed HIM as that son.

Ooops!

I will just say Wm and Ave have a son James Garnett Early Lee b 23 Feb 1777 . Who went by Garnett Lee. That should cure the problem. Wm and Ave later moved to Bedford CO where they lived next to James Lee, his father, (on Evington Rd) and both died there by the bye.

The William 1738 md Catherine Graves moved first abt 1776-8 From Richmond Co., VA to Hardy Co then Va (later WV) -then 1790 to Mercer Co Ky and 1807 Shelby Co Ky where he died. One of his sons, Samuel, 26 may 1763 went on to Washington Co Indiana where he applied 1834 for Rev War pension and traces his father's moves in that document.(DAR records). This is the William who is the son of Charles.

I can see why it is normal to assume that the William living on land that adjoins property of Charles

Lee, and since Charles who is known to have son William they assume that William is his son. But it just "ain't" so. Also note that William and Ave Noel does live next to his real papa later. But in all that the clincher is the 6th of his 9 children being James Garnett Early Lee...once that name is known all else falls into place.

So I have to disconnect -the wrong son from Charles and that plunks the right son with right father, I have complete (or reasonably so) family groups for all 4 families concerned above.

JIM LAWLER

James Lee and Mary CLARKE Garnett had the following children:

52.

i. JOHN4

LEE was born in 1738 in later, of, Bedford, Va. He died in 1818 in of, Campbell, Bedford, Va. He married SARAH TOBITHA PRICE in 1769. She was born in 1747 in of, Bedford, Co, Va. She died in 1818 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va.

ii. RICHARD LEE was born about 1740 in later, of, Bedford, Va.

53.

iii. WILLIAM LEE was born about 1742 in later, of, Bedford, Va. He died in 1802 in Evington Rd, Bedford, Co Va. He married AVE NOEL in 1762 in Campbell, Bedford, Va. She was born in 1743 in Bristol, , , England. She died on 25 Jan 1820 in Evington Rd, Bedford, Co Va.

15.

WILLIAM3

LEE LEA (John2

Major, William1) was born in 1710 in King and Queen Co., Va of Richmond, Co, , Va. He died on 10 Mar 1784 in Leesburg, Caswell Co., also Orange Co., NC 1755 moved, Leesburg, NC. He married (1) FRANCES WHITE about 1737 in Spotsylvania, King and Queen, Richmond, Va. She was born about 1717 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She died after 1758 in South Hico, Caswell, Co, NC. He married (2) CATHERINE after 1758 in Caswell, NC. She was born in second wife, Caswell, NC.

Notes for William Lee Lea:

This individual was found on GenCircles at: <http://www.gencircles.com/users/rewstv/1/data/12326>

William of South Hico.

From Patty Smoot, posted on the internet Genforum 3/20/1999. "I have a source from an Email message showing the Will of William Lea dated 15 Mar 1804 that

lists 1/5 of his estate going to the children of his deceased dau. Frances Hendrix."

Article #443 of "Heritage of Caswell County":

"Before 1755 William Lea and his wife, Frances, had removed from St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, VA, to Orange County, NC, the part later Caswell and then Person... On October 30, 1802 Capt. William Lea of South Hico wrote his will calling himself Sen. to signify he was the oldest Lea. Devisees of his will were son George; daughters Eunice Rose, Elizabeth Lea, Frances Hendrix deceased, and Anness Cochran with her 6 children of John McNeill. On July 5, 1803 he wrote a codicil omitting daughter Elizabeth. She had apparently died in the interim. Probate of his will was at March Court, 1804." This article was written by Katherin Kerr Kendall.

Also posted by Patty Smoot:

From "Report of Research on THE LEA FAMILY In Virginia & North Carolina Before 1800" by Ben L. Rose:

pg. 65:

"8. William Lea of Spotsylvania. In Sep 1731 this William Lea was described by the court of Spotsylvania Co. as "orphan of John Lea of King & Queen Co., dec'd." ...In the settlement of his father's estate he received 100 acres of land in Spotsylvania Co....His wife's first name was Frances, but we do not know her last name. In 1752, William Lea sold to Thomas White the 100 acres on which he was living..."

On Page 81: "Footnote 24: Frances, wife of William Lea. That her first name was wife "Frances" in 1752 Spts DB E 1751-1761, pg. 69) but nowhere have I found clear evidence of her last name...Because the names of White and Lea are often found together in the records of Spotsylvania Co, and because when William Lea and his wife, Frances sold their land

in Spotsylvania Co in 1752, they sold it to Thomas White, some have guessed that Frances was the sister, or the daughter

of John or Thomas White. That is a possibility." William of Cob Creek.

Added Post it:

I believe the Mary E. wife of James Webb is Mary Eleanor Murr who married James H. Webb 2 Dec 1857 MONROE Co. Ten. It appears they married in Monroe county and went back to Cockey county to live. Mary is the daughter of Jeremiah Murr and Rachel Click.

In the early 1850's the Murr family moved with some of our other family from Cockey County over to Monroe County. Then in 1863 the Murr's moved to Union Co. Illinois for a few years and by 1869 were living in Morris Twp, Texas Co. Missouri.

In the 1870 census of Texas Co. a grandson JEREMIAH WEBB was residing in the household of Jeremiah and Rachel. He is listed as being 8 years old and born Tenn.

I think Jeremiah was probably an orphan by that time and both parents are dead as I can't find them and he's living with grandparents. Don't know what happened to William.

I don't have any death dates for Mary or James either, but think they probably went with the Murr's to Union Co. Illinois and probably died there.

Another note, there were some Webb's in Monroe Co. in the 1850 census, but I believe this James was from Cockey county and probably had grown up with Mary in Cockey Co. We have had other situations like this in our family where they married someone from Cockey County and went back there to live after marrying in Monroe county.

From Carolyn Whitaker

*****alt version

William Lee Leigh

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1711 in Richmond County, Virginia

Death: ABT 1770 in Near Leesburg, Orange, (Caswell County, N. C.) VA

Father: John CAPTAIN Lee Leigh b: 1677 in Of Leigh Hall, , Cheshire, England

Mother: Ann Taylor / b: 12 JAN 1684/85 in Caroline Co., VA

Marriage 1 Rachel Ambrose b: ABT 1715

Children

Ambrose Lee Leigh b: ABT 1732 in Amelia Co. VA

Sarah Lee Leigh b: ABT 1735

Mildred 'Milly' Lee Leigh b: ABT 1750

Joseph Lee Leigh b: BEF 1754

William LEA

BORN: ABT 1715, King & Queen Co., VA

DIED: BET 1801 AND 1804, South Hyco, Person Co, NC

BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Frances WHITE <17683>, UNKNOWN, St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA

CHILDREN:

George LEA <17622>

Elizabeth LEA <17691>

Frances LEA <17692>

Eunice 'Nicey' LEA <17694>

Anness LEA <17734>

. |-William LEA

<17709>

|-William LEA Col. <16981> ----|

|| -Unknown

-John LEA Capt. <17695> -|

| --Charles GREEN

<17710>

| Mary GREEN <16982> -----|

|-Elizabeth IVERSON

<17008>

-William LEA <17682>

wives 1 Rachel AMBOSE, 2 Frances WHITE. 3 Catherine ___?___

|-Thomas TAYLOR

<17713>

-James TAYLOR <17697> -|

|-Margaret

SWINDERBY <17714>

-Anne TAYLOR <17696> ---|-

John GREGORY , Sr.

<17715>

-Mary Bishop GREGORY <17698> |-

Elizabeth BISHOP

<17716>

Notes for Frances WHITE:

also of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA

William Lee Lea and Frances WHITE had the following children:

i. JAMES4

LEE was born in 1738 in Leesburgh, Caswell Co.,NC.

Notes for James Lee:

*****]hll of net but this wife matched another James date and time believe
mis link*****

Name: James LEE

Given Name: James Surname: Lee

Sex: M Birth: 1743 in Richmond,Co,,Va

Christening: Abt 1755 moved,to,Caswell,NC

Death: 2 Jun 1788/1791 in Caswell,Co,,NC

Reference Number: 4.3.4.2 PEDI: birth

Father: William LEE b: 1716 in

Richmond,Co,,Va

Mother: Frances WHITE b: Abt

1717 in Richmond,Co,,Va

*****here is where htigns go south jhll*****

Marriage 1 Ann Tolbert HEARNDON b: Abt 1750 in Richmond,Co,,Va

Married: Abt 1776

Children

William LEE birth b: Abt 1778 in

of,Caswell,Co,NC

John LEE birth b: Abt 1780 in

of,Caswell,Co,NC

Lucinda LEE birth b: Abt 1781

in of,Caswell,Co,NC

Major LEE birth b: Abt 1783 in

of,Caswell,Co,NC

ISABELL LEE birth b: Abt 1785

in of,Caswell,Co,NC

Nancy LEE birth b: Abt 1787 in

of,Caswell,Co,NC

Luke LEE birth b: Abt 1790 in

of,Caswell,Co,NC

ii.

GEORGE LEE was born on 16 Jan 1739 in Richmond Co., Va.

iii.

ZACHARY LEE was born about 1740 in Richmond, Co, , Va.

iv.

SARAH LEE was born in 1741 in Richmond, or, Spotsylvania, Va. She died in Orange, Co, , NC.

v.

HENRY LEE was born about 1746 in Richmond, Co, , Va.

vi.

ELIZABETH BETTY LEE was born about 1746 in Richmond, Co, , Va.

vii.

BARNETT LEE was born about 1748 in Richmond, Co, , Va.

16.

JAMES3

LEE (John2

Major, William1) was born in 1715 in King and Queen Co., Va of Richmond,

Co, , Va. He died in Caswell, Co, , NC. He married ANN TOLBERT HERNDON about 1739 in Caswell

Co., NC. She was born about 1717 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She died in 1777 in Caswell, Co, , NC.

Notes for James Lee:

this james cannot link to Capt James and Ann Taylor as they have a James abt 1713 already who
md Mary Clark GARNETT one or other link is sour and the other is far stronger by place.

Name: James Lea Leigh

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1711 in , King & Queen County, Virginia

Death: 2 JUN 1788 in , Caswell County, North Carolina

Father: John CAPTAIN Lee Leigh b: 1677 in Of Leigh Hall, , Cheshire, England

Mother: Ann Taylor b: 12 JAN 1684/85 in Caroline Co., VA

Marriage 1 Annie Tolbert b: 1718 in , Lee Hall, Cheshire, England

Married: 1746 in Of, King And Queen, Virginia

Children

Nancy Lea Leigh b: ABT 1737 in , Caswell,

North Carolina

Luke Lea Leigh b: 25 DEC 1739 in St. Georges

Par., Spotsylvania Co., VA

Major Lea Leigh b: ABT 1741 in St. George,

Spotsylvania, Virginia

Isabella Lea Leigh b: ABT 1744

John Lea Leigh b: ABT 1744 in Caswell, North Carolina

Lucinda Lea Leigh b: ABT 1746 in St. George,
Spotsylvania, Virginia

William Lea Leigh b: ABT 1747 in Leasburg, Caswell, North Carolina

James Lea Leigh b: ABT 1749 in Leasburg,
Caswell, North Carolina

Polly Lea Leigh b: ABT 1752 in Leasburg, N.C.

Phoebe Lea Leigh b: ABT 1755 in Leasburg,
N.C.

Gabriel Lea Leigh b: ABT 1758 in Of Leasburg,
, North Carolina

.This individual was found on GenCircles at: <http://www.gencircles.com/users/rewstv/1/data/1061>

They moved to NC shortly after marriage. In 1762, James bought 160 acres in St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co., NC. In 1777, his land in Orange Co., NC became a part of the new Caswell Co., NC. In 1778, he bought 600 acres on both sides of East Fork, Kilgore's Brnch, North Hyco Creek, Caswell Co., NC. Jessee Family Newsletter, Vol. 3, No. 2, May 1994. He was known as James Lea of Kilgore's Branch, to distinguish him from other James Leas.

SOURCE: <http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=anom&id=I05543&ti=5519>

In his book, Report of Research of the Lea Family, In Virginia & North Carolina Before 1800, Ben L. Rose wrote:

"1. James Lea of Country Line Creek. This was the first James Lea to settle in this section of North Carolina. We can identify him when, on Mar 3rd, 1752, he entered a claim for 520 acres of land "on both sides of Country Line Creek" (The grant was not issued until Nov 12, 1758, which was not unusual). In Sep. 1752 the court of Orange Co NC bound Edw. Ball, an orphan of 16 years, to James Lea, indicating that he (James Lea) was a respected citizen of the community by then. In 1754 Robert Harper assigned to him right and title in 600 more acres "on both sides of Country Line Creek". In 1755 he is the only James Lea to appear on the Tax List of Orange Co. When John Graves was granted 396 acres in 1762, the tract he received was described as "on Country Line

Creek adjacent to the lines of James Lea and Dobbins". This James Lea's will was proved in Caswell Co court in Mar 1792. In his will, which was written in 1771, he mentioned his wife, Anne, and his sons: William, John and Major. He left to his son, Major, "the land and plantation whereon I now live". The will was proved in court on a deposition by Capt. William Lea in which he declared that he saw the testator sign the will and that the will had been in his possession since then. In Apr 1796 the court admitted to record an accounting of James Lea's estate, in which his heirs are shown as: Luke Lea, Joseph Henderson, Will Lea, Joseph Paterson, Isabella Graves, John Lea, Major Lea and Paul Haralson. We learn from other sources that Joseph Henderson had married James Lea's daughter Delphia, that Joseph Paterson had married daughter Lucinda, that Isabella Graves was his daughter who married John Graves, and Paul Haralson had married his daughter Nancy. (Ref: Graves, Twelve Generations, by Louise Graves, Addendum No. 1, page 6).

On page 125 of his book, Mr. Rose also notes: "I conclude that James Lea of Country Line Creek was the same person as James Lea, planter, of King & Queen Co and Spotsylvania Co VA. The Revolutionary War pension claim of Major Lea, son of James Lea of Country Line Creek (in which Major Lea declared that he was born in Spotsylvania Co VA in 1742), places James Lea of Country Line Creek in Spotsylvania Co VA in 1742. He was the first James Lea to leave Spotsylvania Co and the first to settle in Orange Co NC. There was another James Lea in Spotsylvania Co VA when James Lea of Country Line Creek left there around 1751 or 1752.

"Because of the frequently recorded relationships between James Lea of Country Line and the Graves family in Virginia and in North Carolina, it is my guess that he was related to, perhaps a brother of, William Lea of Orange County Virginia, whom the records show also to have had many connections with the Graves family of Virginia. (Orange Co VA adjoins Spotsylvania Co VA).

"In my opinion, James Lea of Country Line Creek was not brother to Capt William Lea of South Hico. The fact that James Lea left his will in the keeping of Capt William Lea proves that there was a trusting relationship between the two, but does not prove that there was a blood relationship between them. Capt. William Lea left his own will in the keeping of Lloyd Vanhook who was no kin to him."

[NOTE: INTERESTING DOCUMENT WHICH MAY GIVE CLUES TO PARENTAGE OF

JAMESLEA. --There is an entry dated Mar. 16, 1784, recorded in Book B, p. 36, Caswell Co., NC

records of a letter of attorney of James Lea (who describes himself as the son and heir of William Lea, dec'd) of Caswell Co. to Thomas Phelps of said county to "ask, demand, sue for as to obtain lawful title to tract of land in King & Queen County, Va., 35 acres on waters of Matiponi River near Maddison's Mill, said land falls to me by Heirship." The letter is witnessed by H. Haralson and

William Lea.] [THIS DOES NOT SQUARE WITH THE IDEA THAT THE JAMES LEA WHO IS THE SUBJECT OF THIS NOTE WAS THE SON OF JOHN LEA AS CURRENTLY SET FORTH.]

Louise Graves, in a pamphlet entitled "Addendum No. 1 to GRAVES: Twelve Generations 1608-1977" states on page 5 thereof:

"Now we come to the all important documentation that James Lea of Country Line Creek [d. in Caswell Co., NC in 1792] and William Lea of South Hico [d. in Person Co., NC in 1804] were brothers:

1. Will of James Lea:

The original will of James Lea, dated March 18, 1771, is in the Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, NC, filed "Caswell County Estate Papers, 1776-1864, Vol 1, page 59, Folio 1. JAMES LEA." In this will he names his wife Ann Lea. Sons William Lea, John Lea and Major Lea are appointed executors.

2. Execution of will of James Lea proved by testimony of William Lea:

Testimony of Wm. Lea, March 23, 1792, is that he wrote the will of James Lea, that he witnessed the signatures of Thos. Camp and Henry Lea; and that he had kept the aforesaid will or testament in his possession until the death of the testator and that no alterations had been made.

[Original in same file as mentioned above: "Caswell County Estate Papers, 1776-1864, Vol. I, page 59, Folio 1, James Lea".

3. Bible of Alexander Rose, son-in-law of Capt. William Lea, given by Dr. Rose to the NC State Archives:

A page of this Bible has the penned statement:

"James Lea brother of Capt. William
departed this life at his son W
at Caswell Court House, the..." (blurred)

This information also appears on page 166 of Dr. Ben L. Rose's book, ALEXANDER ROSE OF PERSON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA.

The foregoing three items provide conclusive proof that Captain William Lea and James Lea of Caswell Court House (later named Yanceyville), Caswell County, NC, were brothers.

Page 7 of Louise Graves's Addendum No. 1: " On motion of John Key that he might be guardian to James Lea, Orphan of John Lea Deced, is granted, the said Key having Entered into Bond with Zachary Taylor his Security & acknowledged the same in Court as the Law Directs." [Spot. Co., VA Order Book 2, p.89, Oct. 7,1731].

Page 7 of Louise Graves's Addendum no. 1: "The proof that James Lea and William Lea, the subjects of this article, were the orphan sons of John Lea and Ann Lea, both deceased by 1731, lies in the transfer of 100 acres in Spotsylvania County, Virginia from Thomas Crethers to William Lea, a minor on October 5, 1731, and the subsequent sale of this property by William Lea and wife, Frances, September 1752 to Thomas White.

A situation had developed in the lives of this family, which is revealed by the following:

"On petition of Richard Shackleford & Catherine his wife extx. of George Priddy Late of King & Queen Co., Deced, &c to have Thomas Crethers attached to give an account and security for the Estate of John Lea Late of King and Queen County, Deced: he having intermarried with Ann Lea Relict of the said John & removed the said Lea's Deced Estate out of the County of King & Queen into this, and is going out of the Country &c the said Crethers appearing and having proved that he has paid & Satisfied two of the said Lea's Deced Orphans & that he was ready to give Security for the payments of the Third. It is therefore Ordered that the said petitor be Dismist with Costs, and that the said Crethers pay the said Shackleford &c the same, and it is Likewise Considered that the Said Crethers (charge) the said Costs against the said Orphans Estate. November The Second 1731." [Spots. Co. VA Order Book 2, p. 91.]

His will dated March 28, 1771, and was probated during March Ct. in Caswell County in 1792. In it, he names his 'well loved sons William Lea & John Lea & Major Lea, my executors'; ..."Item, I give & bequeath to my true & well loved Wife Ann Lea all my whole estate during her life or widowhood & after her death I give and bequeath to my son Major Lea th eland and Plantation where on I now Live & two Cows and one yearling & one gilding and one Mare and his Choise of all the Negroes that is or may beat his mother's death & one feather bed & furniture and further more the said Major Lea is to have his eqile [equal] part with the rest of my Children exclusive of what is above mentioned & the whole of the remaining part of my Estate to be equilly divided among

all my Children. [Signed] James Lea. Wit: Thos Campbell and Henry Lea.'

There is an accounting filed for settlement of the estate. The accounting was filed in April Ct. term, 1796 and lists the following as recipients of the estate: Luke Lea, Joseph Henderson, Will Lea, Joseph Peterson, Isabella Graves, Paul Haralson, John Lea, and Major Lea. [Isabella Lea Graves husband must have been died at the time of the settlement, otherwise her share would have been paid to him.]

According to Jan Knowlton's notes, this James was called James of Country Line to distinguish him from his cousin, James Lea of Kilgore Branch.

Jan Knowlton has another child named James attached to James' children. I did not add this James as there is no mention of him in James' will.

*****below of net from diff parents adn dates all look loused up*****

Name: James LEE Given Name: James Surname: Lee Sex: M Birth: 1743 in Richmond,Co,,Va
Christening: Abt 1755 moved,to,Caswell,NC Death: 2 Jun 1788/1791 in Caswell,Co,,NC Reference
Number: 4.3.4.2 PEDI: birth

Father: William LEE b: 1716 in
Richmond,Co,,Va

Mother: Frances WHITE b: Abt 1717 in
Richmond,Co,,Va

Marriage 1 Ann Tolbert HEARNDON b: Abt 1750 in Richmond,Co,,Va

Married: Abt 1776

Children

William LEE birth b: Abt 1778 in
of,Caswell,Co,NC

John LEE birth b: Abt 1780 in
of,Caswell,Co,NC

Lucinda LEE birth b: Abt 1781 in
of,Caswell,Co,NC

Major LEE birth b: Abt 1783 in
of,Caswell,Co,NC

ISABELL LEE birth b: Abt 1785 in
of,Caswell,Co,NC

Nancy LEE birth b: Abt 1787 in
of,Caswell,Co,NC

Luke LEE birth b: Abt 1790 in
of,Caswell,Co,NC

Notes for Ann Tolbert HERNDON:

Ann HERNDON (AFN: JR8F-XK) Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: 1707

, King & Queen, Va

Death: 1777

, Caswell, North Carolina

Parents:

Father: Edward HERNDON

Mother: Mary WALLER (AFN: 8MZ2-87)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: James LEA

Marriage: 1736

, King & Queen Co., Va

Spouse: James LEA OR (LEIGH)

Marriage: 1725

St.stevensparish, Spottsylvania, Virginia

Husband's Name

James LEA

Born: 1702 Place: St. Stephen's Parish, King & Queen, Virginia

Died: 2 Jun 1788 Place: , , Caswell, North Carolina

Buried: 1792 Place:

Married: 1736 Place: , King & Queen Co., Va

Father: William LEA (LEIGH)

Mother: Frances MAJOR

Wife's Name

Ann HERNDON

Born: 1707 Place: , King & Queen, Va

Died: 1777 Place: , Caswell, North Carolina

Married: 1736 Place: , King & Queen Co., Va

Father: Edward HERNDON

Mother: Mary WALLER

Children

1.

Sex Name

F Delphia LEA

Born: Abt. 1726 Place: <, King & Queen, Va>

2.

Sex Name

M William LEA

Born: Abt 1735 Place: , Caswell, Nc

Died: 1794 Place: , Wilkes, Georgia

3.

Sex Name

F Isabella LEA

Born: Abt 1744 Place: , Caswell, Nc

Died: 22 Feb 1831 Place: , Caswell Co., Nc

4.

Sex Name

F Lucinda LEA

Born: Abt 1746 Place: St. George, Spottsylvania, Virginia

5.

Sex Name

F Adelpia LEA

Born: Abt 1748 Place: St. George, Spottsylvania, Virginia

Died: 3 Jan 1813 Place:

6.

Sex Name

F Philadelphia LEA

Born:

Abt. 1749 Place: <, Spotsylvania Co, Va>

7.

Sex Name

M Major LEA <

Born: 1741 Place: St. George, Spottsylvania, Virginia

Died: 19 Nov 1842 Place: Powell's Valley, , Tn

8.

Sex Name

M John LEA

Born: 1744 Place: , Caswell, Nc

Died: 1803 Place:

9.

Sex Name

F Nancy LEA

Born: 1737 Place: , Caswell, Nc

10.

Sex Name

M Luke LEA

Born: 25 Dec 1739 Place: St. George's Par, Spotsylvania Co., Va

Died: 4 May 1813 Place: Liberty, Amite, Mississippi

Buried: Place: , Amite O., Ms

Husband's Name

James LEA OR (LEIGH) <

Born: CA 1715-17 Place: St. Stephens Par, King & Queen Co., Va.

Christened: 1715 Place: St. Steph.parish, King & Queen Co., Va.

Died: 2 Jun 1788 Place: , Caswell Co., N.c.

Married: 1725 Place: St.stevensparish, Spottsylvania, Virginia

Father: John (Leigh) LEA OR (LEIGH)

Mother: Ann (Twin) TAYLOR

Wife's Name

Ann HERNDON

Born: 1707 Place: , King & Queen, Va

Died: 1777 Place: , Caswell, North Carolina

Married: 1725 Place: St.stevensparish, Spottsylvania, Virginia

Father: Edward HERNDON <individual_record.asp?recid=11299740&frompage=99>

(AFN:FXH8-01) Family <family_group_record.asp?familyid=5043564&frompage=99>

Mother: Mary WALLER <individual_record.asp?recid=7019168&frompage=99>

(AFN:8MZ2-87)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Major LEA <individual_record.asp?recid=15158653&frompage=99>

(AFN:LPDX-FD) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=15158653&frompage=99>

Born: 1741 Place: St. George, Spottsylvania, Virginia

Died: 19 Nov 1842 Place: Powell's Valley, , Tn

2. Sex Name

F Nancy LEA <individual_record.asp?recid=11003018&frompage=99>

(AFN:FKHK-8V) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=11003018&frompage=99>

Born: 1737 Place: , Caswell, Nc

3. Sex Name

M John LEA <individual_record.asp?recid=19391204&frompage=99>

(AFN:RX5R-GS) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=19391204&frompage=99>

Born: 1726 Place: St George Parish, Spottsylvania, Virginia

Died: 1803 Place: , , Caswell, North Carolina

Buried: Aft Apr 1803 Place: , , Caswell, North Carolina

4. Sex Name

F Isabella LEA <individual_record.asp?recid=1503805&frompage=99>

(AFN:1TNV-TP) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=1503805&frompage=99>

Born: Sep 1728 Place: Of, , King & Queen, Virginia

Died: 1829 Place: Yanceyville, Caswell, North Carolina

James Lee and Ann Tolbert HERNDON had the following children:

54.

i. LUKE4

LEA OR LEE was born on 26 Dec 1739 in St. Georges Par., Spotsylvania Co., VA. He died on 04 May 1813 in St Tammany Parish, LA. He married (1) ELIZABETH WILSON on 04 May 1759 in Caswell County, North Carolina, daughter of Andrew WILSON and Ruth. She was born on 26 Nov 1749 in Newville, Cumberland Dist., Pennsylvania. She died in 1792 in , Campbell, Tennessee. He married (2) NANCY ROBERTS JOHNSON.

ii.

MAJOR LEE was born about 1743 in of, Caswell, Co, NC. He died on 19 Nov 1842 in Powell's Valley, ,Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH HERNDON about 1763 in Caswell Co., NC. She was born about 1742 in Caroline Co. VA. She died about

1764 in Caswell Co., NC.

Notes for Major Lee:

iName: Major Lea Leigh Sex: M Birth: ABT 1741 in St. George, Spotsylvania,

Virginia Death: 19 NOV 1842 in Powell's Valley, ,Tennessee

Father: James Lea Leigh b:

ABT 1711 in , King & Queen County, Virginia

Mother: Annie Tolbert b: 1718 in

, Lee Hall, Cheshire, England

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Herndon

b: 1743 in Caroline County, Virginia

Major LEA (See Notes)

Sex: M

Birth: 1741

St. George, Spotsylvania, Virginia

Death: 19 Nov 1842

Powell's Valley, , Tn

Parents:

Father: James LEA OR (LEIGH)

Mother: Annie TOLBERT

Father: James LEA

Mother: Ann HERNDON

Marriage(s):

Spouse: 1 Elizabeth HERNDON

Marriage: 1764

, Orange, North Carolina

Spouse: 2 Sarah FARLEY *****md very late

Marriage: 29 Aug 1790

, Caswell, North Carolina

Spouse: 3 Elizabeth HERNDON

Marriage:

*****spouse 1

Husband's Name

Major LEA <

Born: 1741 Place: St. George, Spottsylvania, Virginia

Died: 19 Nov 1842 Place: Powell's Valley, , Tn

Married: 1764 Place: , Orange, North Carolina

Father: James LEA OR (LEIGH) <

Mother: Annie TOLBERT

Wife's Name

Elizabeth HERNDON

Born: 1743 Place: , Caroline, Va

Married: 1764 Place: , Orange, North Carolina

Father: Richard HERNDON

Mother: HERNDON

Children

1. Sex Name

M Major LEA

Born: Abt. 1769 Place: <, Caroline, Va>

2.

Sex Name

M Abner LEA

Born: Abt 1770 Place: <, Caroline, Va>

3.

Sex Name

F Susannah LEA

Born: Abt. 1773 Place: <, Caroline, Va>

4.

Sex Name

M William LEA

Born: Abt. 1777 Place: <, Spotsylvania Co, Va>

5.

Sex Name

M Herndon LEA

Born: Abt. 1791 Place: <, Spotsylvania Co, Va>

6.

Sex Name

F Susannah LEA <

Born: 1778 Place: , Caswell, Nc

Died: 23 May 1850 Place: , , Jefferson, Tennessee

Buried: Place: T. Jarnagin Cem.

7.

Sex Name

M Herndon Harold LEA

Born: 1765 Place: <, Caroline, Va>

8.

Sex Name

M Major LEA

Born: 2 Feb 1775 Place: Orange Co, North Carolina

Died: 28 Aug 1821 Place: Jefferson Co, Tennessee

*****spouse 2

Husband's Name

Major LEA

Born: 1741 Place: St. George, Spottsylvania, Virginia

Died: 19 Nov 1842 Place: Powell's Valley, , Tn

Married: 29 Aug 1790 Place: , Caswell, North Carolina

Father: James LEA OR (LEIGH)

Mother: Annie TOLBERT

Wife's Name

Sarah FARLEY

Born: Abt 1750 Place: , Claiborne Co., Tn

Married: 29 Aug 1790 Place: , Caswell, North Carolina

Father:

Mother:

Children

1.

Sex Name

M John LEA

Born: 1798 Place: , Claiborne Co., Tn

*****spouse 3

Husband's Name

Major LEA

Born: 1741 Place: St. George, Spottsylvania, Virginia

Died: 19 Nov 1842 Place: Powell's Valley, , Tn

Father: James LEA OR (LEIGH)

Mother: Annie TOLBERT

Wife's Name

Elizabeth HERNDON

Born: Abt. 1759 Place: <, Caswell, North Carolina>

Father:

Mother:

Children

1.

Sex Name

F Eunice LEA

Born: 1781 Place: , Caswell, North Carolina

Died: 22 Jun 1863 Place: Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana

Buried: Jun 1863 Place:

iii.

WILLIAM LEE was born about 1745 in Caswell Co., NC. He married CATHERINE 'CATY'

VAN HOOK in 1759 in Caswell Co., NC. She was born about 1739.

Notes for William Lee:

William LEA Sex: M

Birth: Abt 1735

, Caswell, Nc

Death: 1794

, Wilkes, Georgia

Parents:

Father: James LEA OR (LEIGH) <

Mother: Annie TOLBERT

Father: James LEA

Mother: Ann HERNDON

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Nancy

Marriage: Abt 1755

, Orange, North Carolina

Spouse: Katherine VAN HOOK **B 1739

Marriage: ***1759

Spouse: Nancy Ann GRAVES

Marriage:

*****spouse 1*****

Husband's Name

William LEA

Born: Abt 1735 Place: , Caswell, Nc

Died: 1794 Place: , Wilkes, Georgia

Married: Abt 1755 Place: , Orange, North Carolina

Father: James LEA OR (LEIGH)

Mother: Annie TOLBERT

Wife's Name

Nancy

Born: Abt. 1734 Place: <, Orange, North Carolina>

Married: Abt 1755 Place: , Orange, North Carolina

Father:

Mother:

*****spouse 2

William Lea Leigh

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1747 in Leasburg, Casewell, North Carolina

Death: 1807 in Leasburg, Casewell, North Carolina

Father: James Lea Leigh b: ABT 1711 in , King & Queen County, Virginia

Mother: Annie Tolbert b: 1718 in , Lee Hall, Cheshire, England

Marriage 1 Catherine 'Caty' Van Hook b: ABT 1751 in

Married: 1769

*****spouse 3

Husband's Name

William LEA <

Born: Abt 1735 Place: , Caswell, Nc

Died: 1794 Place: , Wilkes, Georgia

Father: James LEA OR (LEIGH)

Mother: Annie TOLBERT

Wife's Name

Nancy Ann GRAVES

Born: Abt 1735 Place: <, Wilkes, Georgia>

Father:

Mother:

Children

1.

Sex Name

M Thomas LEA

Born: Abt 1750 Place: <, Wilkes, Georgia>

2.

Sex Name

M John LEA

Born: Abt 1751 Place: <, Wilkes, Georgia>

3.

Sex Name

M Jonathan LEA

Born: Abt 1752 Place: <, Wilkes, Georgia>

4.

Sex Name

F Nancy LEA

Born: Abt 1754 Place: <, Wilkes, Georgia>

5.

Sex Name

F Daughter LEA

Born: Abt 1755 Place: <, Wilkes, Georgia>

Died: Bef 1794 Place:

6.

Sex Name

F Rosanna LEA

Born: Abt 1760 Place: <, Wilkes, Georgia>

iv.

LUCINDA LEE was born about 1746 in of, Caswell, Co, NC. She married JOSEPH PATTERSON in 1766 in Orange Co., NC. He was born about 1745 in Caswell Co., NC.

Notes for Lucinda Lee:

Lucinda Lea Leigh

Sex: F

Birth: ABT 1746 in St. George, Spotsylvania, Virginia

Death: in Deceased

Father: James Lea Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I22678> b:

ABT 1711 in , King & Queen County, Virginia

Mother: Annie Tolbert </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I24347> b: 1718 in , Lee Hall, Cheshire, England

Marriage 1 Joseph Peterson b: ABT 1745 in <, Caswell, Nc>

Married: 1766 in , Orange, North Carolina

v.

NANCY LEE was born about 1747 in of, Caswell, Co, NC. She married PAUL HARRELSON. He was born in 1722 in New Kent, Virginia.

Notes for Nancy Lee:

Name: Nancy Lea Leigh

Sex: F

Birth: ABT 1737 in , Caswell, North Carolina

Death: in Deceased

Father: James Lea Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I22678> b:

ABT 1711 in , King & Queen County, Virginia

Mother: Annie Tolbert </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I24347> b: 1718 in , Lee Hall, Cheshire, England

Marriage 1 Paul Harrelson b: 1722 in , New Kent, Virginia

vi.

JAMES LEE was born about 1748 in Leesburgh, Caswell Co.,NC. He died before 1830.

vii.

DELPHIA LEE was born about 1750 in of, Caswell, Co, NC. She married JOSEPH
HENDERSON about 1772 in of, Caswell, Co, NC.

viii.

JOHN LEE was born about 1752 in of, Caswell, Co, NC.

55.

ix. MARY POLLY LEE was born about 1754. She married JAMES SERGEANT about 1774
in Caswell Co., NC. He was born about 1748 in Caswell Co., NC.

x.

PHOEBE LEE was born about 1755 in Leesburgh, Caswell Co.,NC. She married
THOMAS KILGORE on 02 Jan 1786 in Caswell Co., NC. He was born about 1751 in
Caswell Co., NC.

Notes for Phoebe Lee:

Name: Phoebe Lea Leigh Sex: F Birth: ABT 1755 in Leasburg, N.C. Death: in
Deceased

Father: James Lea Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I22678> b:
ABT 1711 in , King & Queen County, Virginia

Mother: Annie Tolbert </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I24347> b: 1718 in
, Lee Hall, Cheshire, England

Marriage 1 Thomas Kilgore b: 1751 in

Married: 2 JAN 1786

xi.

GABRIEL LEE was born about 1756 in Leesburgh, Caswell Co.,NC. He died in 1839.
He married ELIZABETH ASHBURNE. She was born about 1758 in Leesburgh, Caswell
Co.,NC.

Notes for Gabriel Lee:

Gabriel Lea Leigh

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1758 in Of Leasburg, , North Carolina

Death: 1839

Father: James Lea Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I22678> b:

ABT 1711 in , King & Queen County, Virginia

Mother: Annie Tolbert </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I24347> b: 1718 in
, Lee Hall, Cheshire, England

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Ashburne b: 1757 in Of Leasburg, , North Carolina

Generation 4

17.

BARTHANIA ELIZABETH4

LEE (John [Esq]3

LEE, Richard Henry2, William1) was born about 1725 in

<Chester Co, Sc>. She died after 1755 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,. She married WILLIAM
INGRAM about 1748. He was born about 1727 in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

William Ingram and Barthania Elizabeth Lee had the following children:

i.

SHADRACK5 INGRAM was born about 1749 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. He died
on 05 Aug 1828 in Will made Johnston Co., North Carolina. He married ANNE
UNKNOWN about 1771 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. She was born about 1750 in
Johnston Co., North Carolina. She died on 14 Dec 1827 in Will made Johnston Co.,
NC.

Notes for Shadrack Ingram:

--Invalid Dates

Death: 05 AUG 1828-NOV 1829

ii.

ELIZABETH INGRAM was born about 1755. She died in 1835 in Orange Co., Indiana,.

She married WILLIAM LEE about 1779 in Johnston Co., North Carolina, son of

Edward LEE and Mary Allen or Green. He was born in 1751 in , , Va. He died between 1807-1820 in
Johnston Co., North Carolina,.

Notes for Elizabeth Ingram:

--Other Fields

Name: /Lee/

18.

ROBERT4

LEE (John [Esq]3, Richard Henry2

Lee, William1

Lee) was born in 1726 in Isle of Wight

Co., Virginia. He died on 28 Oct 1782 in Winton, Barnwell Co., South Carolina. He married

ELIZABETH STEVENS. She was born about 1728 in Va..

Notes for Robert LEE:

Robert LEE

Sex: M

Birth: BEF 1725 in , , North Carolina

Death: ABT 1788 in , Winton, South Carolina

_UID: 77B762862807D51191810000C53CF8295F5B Change Date: 3 Mar 2001 at 17:19:28

Father: John LEE Esq b: BEF 1700 in ,

Nansemond, Virginia

Mother: Mary BRYAN b: BEF 1705

Marriage 1 Elizabeth

Children

Godfrey LEE b: ABT 1759 in , Johnston,

North Carolina

Lewis LEE b: EST 1761 in , Johnston, North

Carolina

Sarah LEE b: EST 1763

Winifred LEE b: EST 1765

Notes for Elizabeth Stevens:

Married Name:<_MARNM> Lee

Robert LEE and Elizabeth Stevens had the following children:

i.

LEWIS5

LEE was born about 1751 in Barnwell Co, Sc. He died before 1782. He married DORCUS ODOM.

ii.

GODFREY LEE was born in 1759 in Johnston Co., North Carolina of Barnwell SC. He died about 1805 in , Jefferson, Georgia. He married ELIZABETH STEVENS about 1780 in , Johnston, North Carolina, daughter of John STEVENS and Morning Stevens. She was born about 1760 in , Johnston, North Carolina. She died after 1830 in Wilkinson Co., GA.

Notes for Godfrey Lee:

This information is subject to periodic updates. Some of the sources used have proven to contain inaccuracies. Feedback regarding erroneous information is much appreciated.

iii.

SARAH LEE was born about 1755 in Barnwell Co, Sc. She married HENRY PEEPLES.

Notes for Sarah Lee:

Married Name:<_MARNM> Peeples

iv.

WINIFRED LEE was born about 1757 in Barnwell Co, Sc. She married ? BLACKMAN.

Notes for Winifred Lee:

Married Name:<_MARNM> Blackman

19.

EDWARD4

LEE (John [Esq]3, Richard Henry2

Lee, William1

Lee) was born in 1728 in , Buckingham,

Va. He died on 05 Jun 1775 in , Johnson, Nc. He married about 1749. He married (2) MARY ALLEN OR GREEN in 1747 in , Buckingham, Va. She was born in 1730 in , , Va. She died in 1810 in

Johnston Co., Nc.

Notes for Edward LEE:

Edward Lee of Johnston Co., NC> WD 1 June 1775. WP November 1775 & Mary) Son Lenuel (Samuel) Got 100 acres on Mill Creek from father's will. Rev. soldier NC> file #R6253. Born 5 March 1753 Johnston Co., NC> Enlisted June 1778 Johnston Co. Private in John Whitley's Co., Light Horse or State Troops. Stationed in Dobbs "now called Wayne Co." In skirmishes with British soldiers at Trent River and forced to retreat. Affidavit of William Bryan supported. Served in co with John Lee Sr.

There is an excellent website that contains this individual and this line of genealogy. You can find this website at <http://members.tripod.com/~rodpenn/edward.htm#i220>

He does list his sources which appear to be good.

The name of this website is:

"Descendants of Edward Lee of Johnston Co., NC

The webmaster is Rod Pennington

Temple, TX 76502

rodpenn@sage.net

Edward LEE Sr. Surname: Lee Given Name: Edward NSFX: Sr. Sex: M Birth: 1725 in Nasmond Co., Virginia Death: 5 Jun 1775 in Johnston Co., North Carolina _UID: 47585AB92829E44A8E51B06B57D343DB7322 Note: His will indicates he was also a slave owner.

Change Date: 27 Jul 2002 at 16:00:11

Father: John LEE Esquire b: ABT 1689 in

Johnston Co., North Carolina

Mother: Mary BRYAN b: 1704 in Isle of Wright,

Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary ALLEN b: ABT 1730 in

Virginia

Married: ABT 1745

Children

Edith LEE b: ABT 1746 in North Carolina

Ana LEE b: 1748 in Johnston County, North
Carolina

William LEE b: 1750 in Johnston County,
North Carolina

Lemuel LEE b: 5 Mar 1753 in Johnston
County, North Carolina

John LEE Sr. b: 25 Aug 1755 in Johnston
County, North Carolina

James LEE b: 1758 in Johnston County,
North Carolina

Stephen LEE b: 1760 in Johnston County,
North Carolina

Jeremiah LEE b: 1771 in Johnston Co., North
Carolina

Tabitha LEE b: 1770 in Johnston County,
North Carolina

Edward LEE Jr. b: 1775 in Johnston County,

***** alternate version off net

Edward LEE

Sex: M

Birth: 1725 in Nancemond, Virginia,

Death: 5 JUN 1775 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,

Change Date: 7 MAY 1999

Father: JohnEsq. LEE < b: SEENOTES in Nansemonds, Virginia,

Mother: W. Mary? BRYAN > b: ABT 1705

Marriage 1 Mary ALLEN b: ABT 1729 in North Carolina,

Married: ABT 1749

Children

William LEE b: 1751 in North Carolina,

Edith LEE b: 1773 in North Carolina,

Lemuel 'Lom' LEE b: 5 MAR 1753 in Virginia

or North Carolina,

JohnSr. LEE b: 25 AUG 1755 in Johnston

Co., North Carolina,

James Sr. LEE b: ABT 1758 in Johnston Co.,

North Carolina,

Stephen LEE b: ABT 1760 in Johnston Co.,

North Carolina,

Ann LEE b: ABT 1760 in Johnston Co., North

Carolina,

EdwardJr LEE b: SEENOTES in Johnston

Co., North Carolina,

Jeremiah LEE b: 1770 in Johnston Co., North

Carolina,

Tabitha LEE b: SEENOTES

Edward LEE and Mary Allen or Green had the following children:

i. ANNE "NANCY" LEE was born in 1748 in Johnston Co., Nc. She died in 1846 in Johnston Co., Nc. She married (1) ASA BRYAN SR. on 18 Aug 1778 in Johnston Co.,

Nc, son of Lewis BRYAN and Lewis BRYAN. He was born in 1750 in Johnston Co.,

Nc. He died in 1825 in Johnston Co., Nc. She married (2) REUBEN HOBBY about

1768 in Johnston Co., Nc. He was born about 1748 in Johnston Co., Nc. He died

about 1777 in Johnston Co., Nc.

ii.

WILLIAM LEE was born in 1751 in , Va. He died between 1807-1820 in Johnston

Co., North Carolina,. He married ELIZABETH INGRAM about 1779 in Johnston Co., North Carolina, daughter of William Ingram and Barthania Elizabeth Lee. She was born about 1755. She died in 1835 in Orange Co., Indiana,.

Notes for William LEE:

--Invalid Dates

Death: BETWEEN 1807 AND 1820

iii.

SAMUEL "LEMUEL" OR "LOM" LEE was born on 05 Mar 1753 in Johnston Co., Nc. He died in Johnson Co., NC. He married (1) ANN RAINES in 1775 in , Johnson, Nc. She was born about 1757 in Johnston Co., Nc. She died about 1820 in Johnston Co., Nc. He married (2) NANCY ALFORD on 02 Apr 1823 in Johnston Co., Nc. She was born about 1755 in Johnson Co.,, Nc.

Notes for Samuel "Lemuel" or "LOM" LEE:

Lemuel 'Lom' LEE Sex: M Birth: 5 MAR 1753 in Virginia or North Carolina, Death: AFT 1806 in Johnston Co., North Carolina, Change Date: 7 MAY 1999

Father: Edward LEE b: 1725

in Nancemond, Virginia,

Mother: Mary ALLEN b: ABT

1729 in North Carolina,

Marriage 1 Nancy ALFORD

Married: ABT 1775 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,

Children

Thomas LEE

Alfred Raines LEE b: ABT

1805 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,

John LEE b: ABT 1779

Henry 'Harry' LEE b: ABT

1781

Elizabeth ? LEE

Unknown LEE

Kader LEE b: 1792

William S. LEE b: 1793 in

North Carolina,

Ann LEE b: ABT 1802 in North

Carolina,

Jeremiah 'Jerry' LEE b: 1803

in North Carolina

disputed parentage for three boys, John Sr 1764; William S 1793; and Jeremiah Isaac 1803 all are shown with both proposed parents but primary is Samuel as the

other children of Jeremiah are FAR TOO LATE to match in with these birthdates

g*****

Lemuel Lee (s/o Edward Lee of Johnston Co., NC) WD 1 June 1775. WP

November 1775 & Mary) Got 100 acres on Mill Creek from father's will. Rev. soldier

NC) file #R6253. Born 5 March 1753 Johnston Co., NC) Enlisted June 1778

Johnston Co. Private in John Whitley's Co., Light Horse or State Troops. Stationed

in Dobbs "now called Wayne Co." In skirmishes with British soldiers at Trent River

and forced to retreat. Affidavit of William Bryan supported. Served in co with John

Lee Sr.

There is an excellent website that contains this individual

and this line of genealogy. You can find this website

at <http://members.tripod.com/~rodpennington/edward.htm#i220>

He does list his sources which appear to be good.

The name of this website is:

"Descendants of Edward Lee of Johnston Co., NC

The webmaster is Rod Pennington

Temple, TX 76502

rodpennington@sage.net

David Raines

DRains5055@aol.com

August 2, 2001

The woman who married Lemuel Lee was Ann Rains, of Johnston Co., NC. She is of the Henry Rains, Esquire, 1700-1786, family.

David S. Rains

Lemuel found in the 1840 Census in Johnston Co., NC as a resident.

iv.

JOHN LEE was born on 25 Aug 1755 in Johnston Co., Nc. He died about 1836 in , Johnson, Nc. He married MORNING ALTMAN on 25 Oct 1783 in , Johnson, Nc. She was born about 1762 in Johnston Co., Nc.

v.

JAMES LEE was born in 1758 in , Johnston, Nc. He died on 15 Sep 1835 in , Johnson, Nc. He married ELIZABETH RAINS on 06 Jul 1785 in , Johnston, Nc, daughter of Henry RAINS and Ann OLIVER. She was born about 1765 in , Johnston, Nc. She died in 1857.

vi.

STEPHEN LEE was born in 1760 in , , Va. He died in 1840 in , Johnson, Nc. He married (1) KEZIAH LEE on 04 Dec 1785 in , Johnson, Nc, daughter of Samuel LEE and Kessiah. She was born about 1765 in , Johnson, Nc. She died about 1800. He married (2) EDITH BLACKMAN about 1824 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. She was born about 1804 in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

vii.

TABITHA LEE was born about 1762 in Johnson Co., NC. She died in , Hawkins, Ten. She married HOPKINS LEE on 16 Mar 1792 in Johnston Co., North Carolina, son of John Lee Jr. and Elizabeth Hocutt. He was born about 1765 in Johnston Co., Nc. He died about 1842 in Bibb Co., Alabama.

Notes for Tabitha LEE:

Tabitha LEE Sex: F Birth: SEENOTES in North Carolina, Note: --Invalid Dates Note:

Birth: BETWEEN 1770 AND 1775 Change Date: 2 MAR 2000

Father: Edward LEE b: 1725

in Nancemond, Virginia,

Mother: Mary ALLEN b: ABT

1729 in North Carolina,

Marriage 1 Hopkins LEE b:

ABT 1765 in North Carolina,

Married: 16 MAR 1792 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,

Children

Edith LEE

William LEE b: ABT 1793 in

North Carolina or Tennessee,

Mary 'Polly' LEE b: ABT 1800

Sarah 'Salley' LEE b: ABT

1800 in Tennessee,

Nancy LEE b: SEENOTES

Edward LEE b: SEENOTES

George W. LEE b: SEENOTES

Bryant LEE b: 1805

Cullen LEE b: 1809

viii.

EDITH LEE was born about 1764 in Johnson Co., NC.

ix.

EDWARD LEE JR was born in 1768 in , , Va. He died in 1848 in , Johnson, Nc. He married SARAH NANCY FAIL on 25 Feb 1806 in Johnson Co., NC. She was born about 1785 in , , Nc.

Notes for Edward LEE Jr:

I490 Name: Edward LEE Jr. Surname: Lee Given Name: Edward NSFX: Jr. Sex: M

Birth: 1775 in Johnston County, North Carolina Death: BEF 1870 in Butler County,

Alabama _UID: 52BA1F82CE57474F86AAF61FA0A9473471B6 Note:

By 1800, Edward Lee, Mary's son, is listed as head of the house-hold with a white female 26045 and another over 45. These females are probably his sister Edith and his mother, Mary. From tax lists & census records for Johnston Co., NC He moved with other Lee's (nephew Isaac) to Butler Co., Ala. in 1834. It is noted in Johnston Co., NC records that he gave power of attorney to Nicholas Lee for land transactions.

Change Date: 27 Jul 2002 at 15:59:35

Father: Edward LEE Sr. b: 1725

in Nasmond Co., Virginia

Mother: Mary ALLEN b: ABT

1730 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Nancy FAIL

Married: 25 Feb 1806 in North Carolina

Children

Elizabeth LEE b: 1818/1820

in North Carolina

x.

JEREMIAH LEE was born in 1771 in Johnson Co., North Carolina. He died about 1823 in , Johnson, Nc. He married ELIZABETH AVERA on 18 Jan 1790 in , Johnson, Nc. She was born about 1769 in Johnson Co., North Carolina.

20.

THOMAS LEE (John [Esq]3, Richard Henry2

Lee, William1 Lee) was born on 03 Dec 1729 in

Nottaway Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia. He died on 02 Jul 1816 in Hawkins County, TN. He married (1) MARY BRYAN on 15 Mar 1761 in second wife, in , NC, daughter of William Bryan and

Elizabeth SMITH. She was born on 04 Nov 1745 in , Johnson, North Carolina. She died in 1818 in ,

Hawkins, Co, Tenn. He married (2) MARY INGRAM-RAINS about 1773 in , Johnston, North Carolina.

She was born on 04 Nov 1745 in , Johnston, North Carolina. She died on 03 Mar 1824 in Hawkins

County, TN.

Notes for Thomas LEE:

Name: Thomas LEE Captain Surname: Lee Given Name: Thomas NSFX: Captain Sex: M Birth: ABT 1735 in Ditchley, Norththumberland, Virginia Death: 2 Jul 1816 in , Hawkins, Tennessee Note: E. G. Shoko has Thomas's parents as Richard Lee and Judith Steptoe (reference is Needham H. Lee family bible record in Va state archives). This has been proven to be incorrect. The bible notation was made 80 years later by a descendant who had incorrect information. Lorien Gunsallus claims that it has been proven with deeds that Captain Thomas Lee of Hawkins County , TN is the son of John Lee, Esquire.

1729 Dec 3 birth date, Ditchley, Northumberland, Va per E. G. Shoko. Some have birth in Johnston County, NC.

1735 Dec 3 birth shown by several others.

1759-1780 Thomas appears in Johnston Co NC court minutes.

1771 Apr 19 Earliest military record where he signed his name as Lt under Col Needham Bryan in the Gaston Co NC militia.

1774 Nov Johnston Co NC Thomas Lee made guardian for Henry Rains, orphan of John Rains, dec'd . Securites for his bond made by Needham Bryan and Henry Rains, Esq.

1777 Aug 15 Thomas Lee appears as Capt at a Court Martial held at Smithfield.

1778 May Johnston Co NC minutes states militia was in expedition against the Tories at Moore's Creek in Feb 1776.

Will dated 4 Jul 1816 Hawkins County, TN states Thomas died 2 Jul 1816 and verbally stated will 29 Jun 1816 to Needham and William Lee. Left wife Mary three negroes and son James one negro named Sam. Will witnessed by Needham and William Lee. Book 1 page 311.

Change Date: 20 Aug 2002 at 19:10:19

Father: John LEE Esquire b: ABT 1695 in , Nancemonds, Virginia

Mother: Mary W BRYAN b: 1697 in , Isle Of Wight, Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary GRIFFIN b: 30 Mar 1732 in ,

Northumberland, Virginia

Married: 9 Apr 1747

Children

John LEE b: 1748 in , Albemarle, Virginia

Samuel LEE b: 1749 in , Albemarle, Virginia

Marriage 2 Mary BRYAN b: 4 Nov 1745 in ,

Johnson, North Carolina

Married: 15 Mar 1761 in , Johnson, North Carolina

Children

Thomas J LEE Jr b: 9 Dec 1761 in ,

Johnston, North Carolina

Edith LEE b: 1762 in , Johnson, North Carolina

John LEE b: 10 May 1763 in , Johnston, North

Carolina

William LEE b: 15 Nov 1764 in ,

Johnson, North Carolina

Richard LEE b: 5 Apr 1766 in , Johnson, North

Carolina

James LEE b: 20 Oct 1768 in , Johnson, North

Carolina

Lewis LEE b: 1772 in , Johnston, North

Carolina

Marriage 3 Mary INGRAM b: 4 Nov 1745 in ,

Johnston, North Carolina

Married: ABT 1773 in , Johnston, North Carolina

Children

Zilpha LEE b: 3 Jan 1773 in , Johnston, North

Carolina

Needham H LEE Judge b: 4 Nov 1773 in ,

Johnston, North Carolina

Willis LEE b: 15 Feb 1775 in , Johnston, North Carolina

John LEE b: 10 May 1776 in , Hawkins, Tennessee

Winifred LEE b: 1 Jan 1778 in , Johnson, North Carolina

Mary LEE b: 30 Jul 1779 in Carters Valley, Hawkins, Tennessee

Samuel LEE b: 1780 in , Hawkins, Tennessee

Luanna LEE b: 2 Aug 1781 in , Hawkins, Tennessee

William LEE b: 6 Aug 1784 in Carters Valley, Hawkins, Tennessee

Edward LEE b: 30 Jul 1788 in Carters Valley, Hawkins, Tennessee

James LEE b: ABT 1790 in , Hawkins, Tennessee

Notes for Mary BRYAN:

*****different family below

Mary BRYAN

Sex: F Birth: 4 Nov 1745 in , Johnson, North Carolina Death: 1772/1773 in , Johnson, North

Carolina Note: Per E. G. Shopco. Change Date: 20 Aug 2002 at 19:05:01

Father: William BRYAN b: 31 Oct 1724 in

Snowfield, Bertie, North Carolina

Mother: Elizabeth SMITH b: 5 Aug 1729 in ,

Johnston, North Carolina

*****CONFUSION AS TO WHICH THOMAS LEE MD MARY BRYAN*****

Marriage 1 Thomas LEE Captain b: ABT 1735

in Ditchley, Norththumberland, Virginia

Married: 15 Mar 1761 in , Johnson,North Carolina

Children

Thomas J LEE Jr b: 9 Dec 1761 in , Johnston,North Carolina

Edith LEE b: 1762 in , Johnson,North Carolina

John LEE b: 10 May 1763 in , Johnston,North

Carolina

William LEE b: 15 Nov 1764 in ,

Johnson,North Carolina

Richard LEE b: 5 Apr 1766 in , Johnson,North

Carolina

James LEE b: 20 Oct 1768 in , Johnson,North

Carolina

Lewis LEE b: 1772 in , Johnston,North

Carolina

E. G. Shoko has Thomas's parents as Richard Lee and Judith Steptoe (reference is Needham H. Lee family bible record in Va state archives). This has been proven to be incorrect. The bible notation was made 80 years later by a descendant who had incorrect information. Lorien Gunsallus claims that it has been proven with deeds that Captain Thomas Lee of Hawkins County, TN is the son of John Lee, Esquire.

1729 Dec 3 birth date, Ditchley, Northumberland,Va per E. G. Shoko. Some have birth in Johnston County, NC.

1735 Dec 3 birth shown by several others.

1759-1780 Thomas appears in Johnston Co NC court minutes.

1771 Apr 19 Earliest military record where he signed his name as Lt under Col Needham Bryan in the Gaston Co NC militia.

1774 Nov Johnston Co NC Thomas Lee made guardian for Henry Rains, orphan of John Rains, dec'd. Securites for his bond made by Needham Bryan and Henry Rains, Esq.

1777 Aug 15 Thomas Lee appears as Capt at a Court Martial held at Smithfield.

1778 May Johnston Co NC minutes states militia was in expedition against the tories at Moore's Creek in Feb 1776.

Will dated 4 Jul 1816 Hawkins County, TN states Thomas died 2 Jul 1816 and verbally stated will 29 Jun 1816 to Needham and William Lee. Left wife Mary three negroes and son James one negro named Sam. Will witnessed by Needham and William Lee. Book 1 page 3

Per E. G. Shopco.

Mary BRYAN Surname: Bryan Given Name: Mary Sex: F Birth: 4 Nov 1745 in , Johnson,North Carolina Death: 1772/1773 in , Johnson,North Carolina Note: Per E. G. Shopco. Change Date: 20 Aug 2002 at 19:05:01

Father: William BRYAN b: 31 Oct 1724 in

Snowfield, Bertie,North Carolina

Mother: Elizabeth SMITH b: 5 Aug 1729 in ,

Johnston,North Carolina

Marriage 1 Thomas LEE Captain b: ABT 1735

in Ditchley, Norththumberland, Virginia

Married: 15 Mar 1761 in , Johnson,North Carolina

Children

Thomas J LEE Jr b: 9 Dec 1761 in ,

Johnston,North Carolina

Edith LEE b: 1762 in , Johnson,North Carolina

John LEE b: 10 May 1763 in , Johnston,North

Carolina

William LEE b: 15 Nov 1764 in ,

Johnson,North Carolina

Richard LEE b: 5 Apr 1766 in , Johnson,North

Carolina

James LEE b: 20 Oct 1768 in , Johnson,North

Carolina

Lewis LEE b: 1772 in , Johnston,North

Carolina

Thomas LEE and Mary BRYAN had the following children:

i.

THOMAS J5

LEE JR was born on 09 Dec 1761 in , Johnston, North Carolina. He died on 13 Jul 1828 in , Hawkins, Co, Tenn. He married about 1800.

Notes for Thomas J Lee Jr:

Some have birth 19 Aug 1761.

1793 Nov 15 Hawkins Co TN Deeds 2-140: Thomas Lee Sr to Thomas Lee Jr 225 acres in Carter's Valley adjoining Enoch Morrisett. Wit: Burrell and John Lee.

ii. EDITH LEE was born in 1762 in , Johnson, North Carolina. She married GREGORY.

Notes for Edith Lee:

1813 Mar 17 Hawkins Co TN Deeds 3-278: Thomas Lee Sr to daughter Edith Gregory and her two children William and Cynthia, one negro. Wit: William and Edward Lee.

iii.

JOHN BRYAN LEE was born on 10 May 1763 in Johnson, NC of Hawkins, Co, Tenn. He died in 1820 in Wilkinson Co., Ga. He married ELIZABETH FARRAR about 1785 in Louisa, Va, daughter of Perrin Farrar and Sarah "Sally" Lacy. She was born on 14 Aug 1769 in Louisa Co., Va Alt Goochland Co., VA. She died on 23 Jul 1832 in Shelby Co., Ky..

Notes for John Bryan Lee:

Husband's Name

John Bryan LEE

Born: 10 May 1763 Place: Louisa Co Va child At, Hawkins, Co, Tenn

Died: 1820 Place: , Wilkinson, Ga

Married: abt 1785 Place: , Louisa, Va

Father: Thomas LEE

Mother: Mary BRYAN

Wife's Name

Elizabeth FARRAR <

Born: 14 Oct 1769 Place: , Goochland, Va ****jhll
questionable

Died: 23 Jul 1832 Place: , Shelby Co., Ky. *****jhll
questionable

Married: Place: , Louisa, Va

Father: Perrin FARRAR *****jhll questionable

Mother: Sarah LACY *****jhll questionable

Children

1.

Sex Name

M John Bryan Lee JR.

Born: Abt. 1776 ****1789 Place: Luois Co., Va

2.

Sex Name

M Godfred LEE <

Born: Abt. 1778 **1796 Place: ,Wilkinson Co.,Ga or
Louisa Co Va not sure

3. Sex Name

F Mary LEE

Born: Abt. 1780**1788 Place: ,Louisa Co., Va

4.

Sex Name

M Lewis LEE

Born: 1782 **1792 Place: , Wilkinson, Ga

Died: Place: Quitman, Quitman, Ga

5.

Sex Name

F Winefred LEE

Born: 1798 Place: ,Wilkinson Co.,Ga

6.

Sex Name

F Sarah LEE

Born: 1806 **1800 Place: Wilkinson Co.,Ga

7.

Sex Name

M Needham LEE

Born: 6 Aug 1786 Place: , , Ga***Louisa Co., Va of Carter Valley,
Hawkins Co., TN

Died: 28 Nov 1852 Place: , , Ga

Buried: Place: Louisville, , Alabama

8.

Sex Name

M Lovard LEE

Born: 25 Sep 1791 Place: , , Sc

Died: 1 Nov 1870 Place: , Wilkinson, Ga

Buried: Place: Enfaula, Barbour, Al

=====ad on jhll

9 Greenbery m b abt 1794 Wilkinson Co.,Ga

Subj: Re: lee genealogy

Date: 3/7/2006 4:24:37 PM Mountain Standard Time

From: giggles31206@lycos.com (Jessica Waddell) To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com

James,

John Bryan Lee had a son named John Patterson Lee(b.1806-1810) who married

Polly Ann Waters(b.1818-1820).Their children are:

Elizirann(b.1831),James(b.1833), Elizabeth(Elivirah)born in 1832 who married Richmond Lamb, Martha(b.1836), Haden(b.1838), Needham(b.1840), William Harrison H.(b.1841), Amanda(b.1842), Caroline(b.1846), Faithe and Frank was born sometime after 1847. I do have the spouses. I will send that to you later. I just didn't know how much space I had left.

All of John Bryan Lee's children were born in Georgia. John Patterson is buried some where in Twigg's county, Georgia, but it seems that he does not want to be found. I do hope this helps with your Lee genealogy.

Jessie

Name: John B. LEE

Given Name: John B. Surname: Lee

Sex: M

Birth: 10 May 1763 in Hawkins Co. TN

Death: 1810 in Wilkinson Co. GE

Death: 1810 in Wilkinson Co. GA

Birth: 1709 in Ditchley, Northumberland Co.VA Birth: 1645 in Capohowasick Wickacomoco VA

Death: 1673 Change Date: 24 Apr 2002

Note:

Capt.

Moved to Wilkinson County GE in 1802.

Father: Thomas LEE b:

3 Dec 1729 in Ditchley, Northumberland Co. VA

Mother: Mary BRYAN b:

4 Nov 1745 in NC

Marriage 1 Elizabeth FARRAR

b: 14 Aug 1769 in

Goochland Co. VA

Married: Aft 1810

Children

Lewis LEE b: 1780

1782?

Lovard LEE b: 15 Jun

1781

Needham LEE b: 5 Sep

1786 in Tenn

Winifred LEE b: 1798 in

SC

Sarah LEE b: 1805

Godfrey LEE

iv.

WILLIAM LEE was born on 05 Nov 1764 in Prince Edward Co Va of Hawkins Co., TN. He died on 31 Mar 1814 in BLEDSOE CO., TN. He married ELIZABETH INGRAM about 1778 in Johnston County, NC. She was born about 1764 in Va. She died after 1826 in Indiana.

Notes for William Lee:

WILLIAM LEE

Sex: M

Birth: 5 NOV 1764 in VIRGINIA

Death: 3 JAN 1826 in BLEDSOE CO., TN *****jhll must be incorrect = bef 6 Apr 1814 Washington Co IN

Birth: ABT 1745 in Montgomery County, Virginia (others say Johnston County, NC)

Death: 31 MAR 1814 in Bledsoe County, Tennessee

Event: Revolutionary War ...

Event: Moved Came into Tenn. from southwest Va..Probably Montgomery Co., moved to Pikeville, Bledsoe Co.

Census: 1790 Johnston County, North Carolina

Father: THOMAS LEE b: 3 DEC

1729 in DITCHEY, NORTHUMBERLAND CO., VA

Mother: MARY BRYAN

Marriage 1 ELIZABETH INGRAM

Married: BEF. 1787

Children

WILLIAM LEE b: BET. 1787 -1789 in MONTGOMERY CO., VA **jhll OK

GREENBERRY LEE ** dubious

LUCY LEE *** jhll md Jesse Roberts OK

JOHN LEE b: 29 NOV 1789 in HALIFAX, VIRGINIA **OK

JOSIAH LEE b: 1793 *** OK aka Joseph

SPENCER LEE b: BET. 1795 -1804 **dubious

VARDEMON LEE b: BET. 1795 -1804 in TENNESEE *** OK

ANDREW LEE b: BET. 1800 **dubious

add

Clement **OK

*****THE VERY FIRST INDENTURE WASHINGTON Co IN 9 Apr

1814 and 2 July 1814

Clement Lee and susannah wife sell to Jesse Roberts (attny) land which William Lee decd willed to him

page 66=68 13 Oct 1815 Jesse Roberts attn for Lucy Roberts , Clement Lee ,

Vardiman Lee, William Lee, Joseph Lee, and JOhn Lee heirs of William Lee decd

and elizabeth Lee wife of Wm Lee decd, sell to George Swope 200 Acres

note jhll thess deeds throws doubt on link to Moses, Andrew, Greenberry and

Spencer lee, and shoots down totally death date place of William of 3 Jan 1826

Bledsoe Co., TN which must be before 9 Apr 1814 and probably Washington Co

Indiana but 31 Mar 1814 Bledsoe Co Tn also shows possible OK

Name: William LEE Sex: M Death: in of Orange County, IN? Reference Number:

26490 Note:

William LEE ???

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Susanna DAWSON

Marriage: 3 Sep 1770

Amherst Co.', 'Virginia

William LEE

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Sussana PIKE

Marriage: 13 Jul 1758

Cane Creek, Orange Co., North Carolina

1820 Orange County, IN Census

Head of Household Males Females Occupation

William Lee 000100 01000 0100

Spenser Lee 000100 10100 0100

Andrew Lee 000100 10100 0100

Clement Lee 200110 33010 0200

John Lee 010201 31010 0400

Cumberland County, Ky 1799 Tax List

LEE, John

LEE, William...300 acres, Smith Creek

Marriage 1 Susannah ???

Children

John LEE b: BET. 1760 -1770

in Lived in Cumberland Co. Ky around 1808

Clement LEE b: ABT. 1775 in Of Cumberland Co.', 'Kentucky

William LEE ???

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Susanna DAWSON

Marriage: 3 Sep 1770

Amherst Co.', 'Virginia

William LEE

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Sussana PIKE

Marriage: 13 Jul 1758

Cane Creek, Orange Co., North Carolina

1820 Orange County, IN Census

Head of Household Males Females Occupation

William Lee 000100 01000 0100

Spenser Lee 000100 10100 0100

Andrew Lee 000100 10100 0100

Clement Lee 200110 33010 0200

John Lee 010201 31010 0400

Cumberland County, Ky 1799 Tax List

LEE, John

LEE, William...300 acres, Smith Creek

v.

RICHARD (BRYAN) LEE was born on 05 Apr 1766 in Pr Edwd Va of, Hawkins, Co, Tenn. He died in Saltville, Virginia, Washington County. He married PRISCILLA MARY DAVENPORT on 30 Sep 1795 in Saltville, Washington, VA. She was born in 1773 in Buckingham, Virginia. She died in Saltville, Virginia, Washington County.

Notes for Richard (Bryan) Lee:

Richard LEE

Born: 5 Apr 1766 Place: At, Hawkins, Co, Tenn

Died: Place: Saltville, Washington, Va

Married: 30 Sep 1795 Place: Saltville, Washington, Va

Father: Thomas LEE

Mother: Mary BRYAN

Wife's Name

Mary Prescilla DAVENPORT

Born: 1773 Place: , Buckingham, Va

Died: Place: Saltville, Washington, Va.

Married: 30 Sep 1795 Place: Saltville, Washington, Va

Father: Thomas Sr. DAVENPORT

Mother: Lucy RANSOME

Children

1.

Sex Name

F Martha LEE

Born: 1805 Place: Saltville, Washington, Va

Died: Mar 1860 Place: Saltville, Washington, Va

2.

Sex Name

F Catherine LEE

Born: 1803 Place: Saltville, Washington, Va

vi.

ZILPHA LEE was born about 1767 in Va of, Hawkins, Co, Tenn.

vii.

JAMES BRYAN LEE was born on 20 Oct 1768 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He died on 25 Dec 1837 in Knox County, Kentucky. He married (1) MARY LEWIS about 1790. She was born about 1770 in of Hawkins Co., TN. She died before 1793. He married (2) NANCY ANN MAYS about 1794. She was born in 1770 in Henry

County, Virginia. She died on 08 Nov 1841 in Knox County, Kentucky.

Notes for James Bryan LEE:

Name: James Bryan LEE Sex: M Birth: 20Oct1768 in Prince Edward

County, Virginia 1 2 3 1 2 3 Death: 25Dec1837 in Knox County, Kentucky Burial: A.C.

Brown Cemetery, Harp's Creek, Siler, Whitley County, Kentucky Event: Military

Service Revolutionary War Patriot Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of

land for rev 4 MARC: 1800 Virginia 5 MARC: 1800 Virginia 6 Event: Military Service

Revolutionary War Veteran Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land

for rev 4 1 2 Event: Military Service Revolutionary War Patriot Name: James

Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for rev 4 MARC: 1800 Virginia 5 Event:

Revolutionary War Military Service Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for
revolutionary services Congre MARC: 1800 Virginia Event: Military Service

Revolutionary War Veteran Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land

for rev 4 MARC: 1800 Virginia 5 Event: Pension #57145 Library of Congress

#90941 Military Service Revolutionary War Private from Virginia Name: James

Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant MARC: 1800 Virginia 6 Event: Military Service

Revolutionary War Veteran Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land

for rev 4 1 2 Event: Military Service Revolutionary War Veteran Name: James

Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for rev 4 MARC: 1800 Virginia 5 Note:

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Fayette County Township: No Township

Listed Year: 1788 Record Type: Tax list Page: 072 Database: KY Early Census

Index

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Fayette County Township: No Township

Listed Year: 1789 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No Township Listed

Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: WILLIAM LEE State: KY County: Fayette County Township: No Township

Listed Year: 1788 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: WILLIAM LEE State: KY County: Fayette County Township: No Township

Listed Year: 1790 Record Type: Tax list Database:KY Early Census Index

Name: Lee, Andrew Township: Not Stated County: Knox State: Kentucky Year:

1810 Roll: M252_7 Page: 64 Image: 69

"FIRST CENSUS"OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRSTCENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, Wm Fayette 1/11/1790

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No Township Listed

Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year: 1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16, female

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State:

Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38 Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State: Kentucky

Year: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown Townships State:

Kentucky Page: 355

1)Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780 AND 1790 PHILLIP,

JAMES,JAMES, ANDREW,LEE

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Pedigree Resource File -Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPT Disc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: , VIRGINIA

"History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker.....States that James Lee was a Revolutionary War Veteran from VIRGINIA

James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21 Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Name: James Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 56 Image: 0268

Name: Thomas Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 58 Image: 0268

Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for revolutionary services

Congress: 17 Session: 2 Manner Brought: Petition Journal Page: 21 Referred to Committee: Rev. Pensions

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service 1 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR 1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@ 0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAME Family History Library 1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA 0 @N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI N0 @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1 NAME James /LEE/2 GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0 @I1F0Q-NX6@ INDI 1 NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 1 FAMC @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN

Joseph 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS
@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@ INDI 1 NAME Margaret // 2 GIVN Margaret 2
SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0@IS9F

James Bryan LEE 20Oct1768 Prince Edward County, Virginia Marriage Contract
1800Virginia

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED
STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee,Wm Fayette 1/11/1790

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No Township Listed

Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year: 1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16, female
26

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State:

Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State: Kentucky

Year: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown Townships State:

Kentucky Page: 355

1)Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780AND 1790 PHILLIP,
JAMES, JAMES, ANDREW,LEE

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Pedigree Resource File -Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPT Disc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: ,VIRGINIA

"History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker.....States that James Lee was
a Revolutionary War Veteranfrom VIRGINIA

James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21 Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Name: James Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 56 Image: 0268

Name: Thomas Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 58 Image: 0268

Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for revolutionary services

Congress: 17 Session: 2 Manner Brought: Petition Journal Page: 21 Referred to
Committee: Rev. Pensions

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM) Internet

Genealogy Service 1ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City,

Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR 1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day

Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of

5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@ 0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAME Family History Library

1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA 0

@N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI N0 @I1FOQ-NJP@ INDI 1 NAME James /LEE/2

GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1FOQ-NJP 1 SEX M 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2

DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0 @I1FOQ-NX6@ INDI 1

NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F 1
SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 1
FAMC @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN
Joseph 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS
@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@ INDI 1 NAME Margaret // 2 GIVN Margaret 2
SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0
@IS9FR-CT@ INDI 1 NAME Sally /LEE/ 2 GIVN Sally 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN
S9FR-CT 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1800 2 PLAC , , , Virginia 1
DEAT 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1 BURI 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1
FAMC @F9514910@0 @I1F0Q-NL4@ INDI1 NAME Hannah Rose /LEE/ 2 GIVN
Hannah Rose 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN

[S19175] Tree #3127: Lee, Griffiths, Taliaferro of VA, WY 1563-1994

World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc.

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Fayette County Township: No Township

Listed Year: 1788 Record Type: Tax list Page: 072 Database: KY Early Census
Index

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Fayette County Township: No Township

Listed Year: 1789 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No Township Listed

Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: WILLIAM LEE State: KY County: Fayette County Township: No Township

Listed Year: 1788 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: WILLIAM LEE State: KY County: FayetteCounty Township: No Township

Listed Year: 1790 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: Lee, Andrew Township: Not Stated County: Knox State: Kentucky Year:

1810 Roll: M252_7 Page: 64 Image: 69

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRSTCENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, Wm Fayette 1/11/1790

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No Township Listed

Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year: 1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16, female

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State:

Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38 Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State: Kentucky

Year: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown Townships State:

Kentucky Page: 355

1)Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780 AND 1790 PHILLIP,

JAMES,JAMES, ANDREW,LEE

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Pedigree Resource File -Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPTDisc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: ,VIRGINIA

"History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker.....States that James Lee was

a Revolutionary War Veteran from VIRGINIA

James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21 Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Name: James Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 56 Image: 0268

Name: Thomas Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 58 Image: 0268

Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for revolutionary services

Congress: 17 Session: 2 Manner Brought: Petition Journal Page: 21 Referred to

Committee: Rev. Pensions

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM) Internet

Genealogy Service 1 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City,

Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR 1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day

Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of

5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@ 0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAME Family History Library

1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA 0

@N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI N0 @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1 NAME James /LEE/2

GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2

DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0 @I1F0Q-NX6@ INDI 1

NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F 1

SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 1

FAMC @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN

Joseph 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS

@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@ INDI 1 NAME Margaret // 2 GIVN Margaret 2

SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0

@IS9F

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, Wm Fayette1/11/1790

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year: 1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16, female

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State:

Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38 Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County:Knox State: Kentucky

Year: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown Townships State:

Kentucky Page: 355

1)Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780 AND 1790 PHILLIP,

JAMES, JAMES, ANDREW,LEE

FamilySearch™ Pedigree ResourceFile

Pedigree Resource File -Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPT Disc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: ,VIRGINIA

"History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker.....States that James Lee was

a Revolutionary War Veteran from VIRGINIA

James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21 Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Name: James Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 56 Image: 0268

Name: Thomas Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 58 Image: 0268

Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grantof land for revolutionary services

Congress: 17 Session: 2 Manner Brought: Petition Journal Page: 21 Referred to

Committee: Rev. Pensions

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM) Internet

Genealogy Service 1 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City,

Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day

Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of

5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAME Family History Library

1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA 0

@N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI N0 @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1 NAME James /LEE/2

GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2

DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0 @I1F0Q-NX6@ INDI 1

NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F 1

SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 1

FAMC @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN

Joseph 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS

@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@ INDI 1 NAME Margaret // 2 GIVN Margaret 2

SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0

@IS9FR-CT@INDI 1 NAME Sally /LEE/ 2 GIVN Sally 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN

S9FR-CT 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1800 2 PLAC , , , Virginia 1

DEAT 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1 BURI 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1

FAMC @F9514910@0 @I1F0Q-NL4@ INDI1 NAME Hannah Rose /LEE/ 2 GIVN

Hannah Rose 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN

[S19175] Tree #3127: Lee, Griffiths, Taliaferro of VA, WY 1563-1994

World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc.

Central Kentucky MILITIA LISTS 1786 Capt. Sowel Woolfolk's Company, Nov. 20,

1786 Source: Draper Manuscripts owned by the State Historical Society of

Wisconsin: 1MM158

James Lee

Henry Walker

Joseph Patterson

Following this list was a note reading:

Sir you will please to order & procure two men and two horses from the Regiment under your Command for the purpose of Sending to the Lead Mines for lead and that they be ready to start from Danville the first Day of December next.

signed: Levi Todd

Nov 25th 1786 to Col. Robt. Patterson & also to Col. Jas. T Fath

James Bryan LEE 20Oct1768 Prince Edward County, Virginia Marriage Contract

1800Virginia

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee,Wm Fayette 1/11/1790

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No Township Listed

Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year: 1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16, female 26

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State:

Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State: Kentucky

Year: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown Townships State:

Kentucky Page: 355

1)Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780AND 1790 PHILLIP,

JAMES, JAMES, ANDREW,LEE

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Pedigree Resource File -Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPT Disc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: ,VIRGINIA

"History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker.....States that James Lee was

a Revolutionary War Veteranfrom VIRGINIA

James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21 Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Name: James Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 56 Image: 0268

Name: Thomas Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 58 Image: 0268

Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for revolutionary services
Congress: 17 Session: 2 Manner Brought: Petition Journal Page: 21 Referred to
Committee: Rev. Pensions

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM) Internet
Genealogy Service 1ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City,
Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR 1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day
Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of
5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@ 0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAME Family History Library
1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA 0
@N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI N0 @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1 NAME James /LEE/2
GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2
DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0 @I1F0Q-NX6@ INDI 1
NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F 1
SOUR @S01@ 1BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 1
FAMC @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN
Joseph 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS
@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@ INDI 1 NAME Margaret // 2 GIVN Margaret 2
SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0
@IS9FR-CT@ INDI 1 NAME Sally /LEE/ 2 GIVN Sally 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN
S9FR-CT 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1800 2 PLAC , , , Virginia 1
DEAT 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1 BURI 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1
FAMC @F9514910@0 @I1F0Q-NL4@ INDI1 NAMEHannah Rose /LEE/ 2 GIVN
Hannah Rose 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN

[S19175] Tree #3127: Lee, Griffiths, Taliaferro of VA, WY 1563-1994

World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc.

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, Wm Fayette1/11/1790

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year: 1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16, female

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State:

Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38 Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County:Knox State: Kentucky

Year: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown Townships State:

Kentucky Page: 355

1)Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

2)PROOF OF THE BIRTH OF JAMES LEE WAS FOUND THROUGH THE APPLICATION OF CELIA FAITH BOLLICH WHO WAS ACCEPTED INTO THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION WITH REVOLUTION WITH THE AFFIDAVIDS SHE SUBMITTED TO HER ANSCESTRY TO JAMES LEE. SHE BEING THE DECENDENT OF JAMES LEE AND NANCY MAYES. HER CERTIFICATION WAS DONE USING JAMES LEES' PENSION PAPERS THAT PROVED HIS SERVICE IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. STATING HIS BIRTH DATE AND PLACE AS 1770 PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY VIRGINIA. NATIONAL NUMBER 470 050 APPROVED AND ACCEPTED OCTOBER 1, 1984

3)Virginia Colonial Militia, 1651-1776

Certificates.

Rank -Induction: PRIVTE

Roll Box: 123

Roll Description: Continental Troops

James Lee recieved land grants totaling 640 acres in Knox County

4)Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780 AND 1790 PHILLIP,
JAMES, JAMES, ANDREW,LEE

5)FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Pedigree Resource File -Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPT Disc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20Oct 1768 Place: ,VIRGINIA

5) "History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker.....States that James Lee
was a Revolutionary War Veteran from VIRGINIA

6)James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21 Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Acres: 160 Book: 5

Survey Date: County:

WaterCourse: Page: 304

Township: N W Qr Sec 21 Range: T-2 R-1 WReference: THE KENTUCKY LAND

GRANTS Volume 1 Part 1 CHAPTER VII GRANTS WEST OF TENNESSEE RIVER

(1822-1858) THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 841

<http://www.geocities.com/BourbonStreet/Delta/7003/pgtax1787b.html>

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM) Internet

Genealogy Service 1 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City,

Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR 1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day

Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of

5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@ 0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAME Family History Library

1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT SaltLake City, Utah 84150 USA 0

@N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI N0 @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1 NAME James /LEE/2
GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2
DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0 @I1F0Q-NX6@ INDI 1
NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F 1
SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 1
FAMC @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN
Joseph 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M 1 SOUR@S01@ 1 FAMS
@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@ INDI 1 NAME Margaret // 2 GIVN Margaret 2
SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0
@IS9FR-CT@ INDI1 NAME Sally /LEE/ 2 GIVN Sally 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN
S9FR-CT 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@1 BIRT 2 DATE 1800 2 PLAC , , , Virginia 1
DEAT 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1 BURI 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1
FAMC @F9514910@0 @I1F0Q-NL4@ INDI1 NAME Hannah Rose /LEE/ 2 GIVN
Hannah Rose 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN

James Bryan LEE 20Oct1768 Prince Edward County, Virginia Marriage Contract
1800Virginia

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee,Wm Fayette 1/11/1790

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No Township Listed

Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year: 1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16, female

26

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State:

Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State: Kentucky

Year: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown Townships State:

Kentucky Page: 355

1)Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780AND 1790 PHILLIP,

JAMES, JAMES, ANDREW,LEE

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Pedigree Resource File -Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPT Disc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: ,VIRGINIA

"History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker.....States that James Lee was
a Revolutionary War Veteranfrom VIRGINIA

James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21 Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Name: James Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 56 Image: 0268

Name: Thomas Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 58 Image: 0268

Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for revolutionary services

Congress: 17 Session: 2 Manner Brought: Petition Journal Page: 21 Referred to
Committee: Rev. Pensions

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM) Internet
Genealogy Service 1ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City,
Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR 1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day
Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of
5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@ 0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAME Family History Library
1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA 0
@N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI N0 @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1 NAME James /LEE/2
GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2
DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0 @I1F0Q-NX6@ INDI 1
NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F 1
SOUR @S01@ 1BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 1
FAMC @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN
Joseph 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS
@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@ INDI 1 NAME Margaret // 2 GIVN Margaret 2
SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0
@IS9FR-CT@ INDI 1 NAME Sally /LEE/ 2 GIVN Sally 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN
S9FR-CT 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1800 2 PLAC , , , Virginia 1
DEAT 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1 BURI 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1
FAMC @F9514910@0 @I1F0Q-NL4@ INDI1 NAMEHannah Rose /LEE/ 2 GIVN
Hannah Rose 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN

[S19175] Tree #3127: Lee, Griffiths, Taliaferro of VA, WY 1563-1994

World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc.

James Bryan LEE 20Oct1768 Prince Edward County, Virginia Marriage Contract
1800Virginia

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee,Wm Fayette 1/11/1790

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No Township Listed

Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year: 1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16, female 26

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State:

Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State: Kentucky

Year: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown Townships State:

Kentucky Page: 355

1)Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780AND 1790 PHILLIP,

JAMES, JAMES, ANDREW,LEE

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Pedigree Resource File -Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPT Disc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: ,VIRGINIA

"History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker.....States that James Lee was a Revolutionary War Veteran from VIRGINIA

James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21 Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Name: James Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 56 Image: 0268

Name: Thomas Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 58 Image: 0268

Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for revolutionary services

Congress: 17 Session: 2 Manner Brought: Petition Journal Page: 21 Referred to

Committee: Rev. Pensions

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM) Internet

Genealogy Service 1ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City,

Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR 1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day

Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of

5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@ 0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAME Family History Library

1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA 0

@N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI N0 @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1 NAME James /LEE/2

GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2

DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0 @I1F0Q-NX6@ INDI 1

NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F 1

SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 1

FAMC @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN

Joseph 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS

@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@ INDI 1 NAME Margaret // 2 GIVN Margaret 2

SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0

@IS9FR-CT@ INDI 1 NAME Sally /LEE/ 2 GIVN Sally 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN

S9FR-CT 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1800 2 PLAC , , , Virginia 1

DEAT 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1 BURI 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1
FAMC @F9514910@0 @I1F0Q-NL4@ INDI1 NAMEHannah Rose /LEE/ 2 GIVN
Hannah Rose 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN

[S19175] Tree #3127: Lee, Griffiths, Taliaferro of VA, WY 1563-1994

World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc.

_RIN: 27 _RIN: 38 _RIN: 27 _RIN: 38 _RIN: 19 _RIN: 19 _RIN: 27 _RIN: 38

_RIN: 1 9 _RIN: 1 9 _RIN: 1 9 _RIN: 4 10 Change Date: 26 APR 2005 at 22:12:37

Father: Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3085104&id=I4474> b:

03Dec1729 in Northcumberland County, Virginia

Mother: Mary BRYAN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3085104&id=I725> b:

14Nov1745 in Johnson County, North Carolina

Marriage 1 Nancy Ann MAYS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3085104&id=I4182>

b: 1770 in Henry County, Virginia

7 8 7 8 7 7 8 7 7 7 10

Children

James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3085104&id=I4526> b: 1805 in Fayette
County, Virginia

Nancy Ann LEE b: 1801 in

Virginia

Hannah LEE b: 11Feb1802 in

Fayette County, Virginia

Caroline LEE b: 1804 in

Fayette County, Virginia

George LEE b: 1810 in Knox

County, Kentucky

Pherbie "Ferbie" LEE b: 1814 in Knox County, Kentucky

Benjamin LEE b: Aft 1814 in

Knox County, Kentucky

Sarah LEE b: 1800 in Fayette

County, Virginia

Rebecca LEE b: 1796 in

Botetourt County, Virginia

Catherine "Kitty" LEE b: Aft

1814 in Knox County, Kentucky

Rebecca LEE b: Aft 1814 in

Knox County, Kentucky

James B. (Bryan) LEE Given Name: James B. (Bryan) Surname: Lee Sex: M Birth:
20 Oct 1768 in Hawkins Co, TN Death: Abt 1820 in Monroe County, TN Birth: Abt
1790

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Fayette County Township: No
TownshipListed Year: 1788 Record Type: Tax list Page: 072 Database: KY
EarlyCensus Index

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Fayette County Township: No
TownshipListed Year: 1789 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census
Index

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No TownshipListed
Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: WILLIAM LEE State: KY County: Fayette County Township: No
TownshipListed Year: 1788 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census
Index

Name: WILLIAM LEE State: KY County: FayetteCounty Township: No
TownshipListed Year: 1790 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: Lee, Andrew Township: Not Stated County: Knox State: Kentucky Year: 1810
Roll: M252_7 Page: 64 Image: 69

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRSTCENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, Wm Fayette 1/11/1790

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No TownshipListed

Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year:1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16,female 26

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox

State:Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38 Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State:

KentuckyYear: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown TownshipsState:

Kentucky Page: 355

1)Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780 AND 1790

PHILLIP,JAMES,JAMES, ANDREW,LEE

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Pedigree Resource File -Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPTDisc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: ,VIRGINIA

"History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker.....States that JamesLee was

a Revolutionary War Veteran from VIRGINIA

James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Name: James Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year:1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 56 Image: 0268

Name: Thomas Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year:1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 58 Image: 0268

Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for revolutionarieservices

Congress: 17 Session: 2 Manner Brought: Petition Journal Page:21 Referred to

Committee: Rev. Pensions

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM)

InternetGenealogy Service 1 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt

LakeCity, Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR 1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ

ofLatter-day Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987,June 1998,

data as of 5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@ 0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAMEFamily

History Library 1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt LakeCity, Utah

84150 USA 0 @N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI NO @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1NAME

James /LEE/2 GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1

SOUR@S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0

@I1F0Q-NX6@INDI 1 NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN

1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1

FAMS @F9514910@ 1 FAMC@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME

Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Joseph 2 SURNMAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M 1

SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@INDI 1 NAME Margaret

// 2 GIVN Margaret 2 SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS

@F9514911@ 0 @IS9F

James Bryan LEE 20Oct1768 Prince Edward County, Virginia MarriageContract

1800Virginia

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee,Wm Fayette 1/11/1790

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No Township Listed

Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year: 1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16, female 26

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox

State: Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38 Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State:

Kentucky Year: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown Townships State:

Kentucky Page: 355

1) Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780 AND 1790

PHILLIP, JAMES, JAMES, ANDREW, LEE

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPT Disc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: ,VIRGINIA

"History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker.....States that JamesLee was a Revolutionary War Veteranfrom VIRGINIA

James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Name: James Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year:1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 56 Image: 0268

Name: Thomas Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year:1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 58 Image: 0268

Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for revolutionarieservices

Congress: 17 Session: 2 Manner Brought: Petition Journal Page:21 Referred to

Committee: Rev. Pensions

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM)

InternetGenealogy Service 1ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt

LakeCity, Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR 1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ

ofLatter-day Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987,June 1998,

data as of 5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@ 0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAMEFamily

History Library 1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt LakeCity, Utah

84150 USA 0 @N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI N0 @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1NAME

James /LEE/2 GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1

SOUR@S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0

@I1F0Q-NX6@INDI 1 NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN

1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F1 SOUR @S01@ 1BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1

FAMS @F9514910@ 1 FAMC@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME

Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Joseph 2 SURNMAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M1 SOUR

@S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@INDI 1 NAME Margaret // 2

GIVN Margaret 2 SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS

@F9514911@ 0 @IS9FR-CT@ INDI 1 NAME Sally /LEE/ 2 GIVNSally 2 SURN
LEE 1 AFN S9FR-CT 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1800 2PLAC , , ,
Virginia 1 DEAT 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1 BURI 2 DATE 18702 PLAC
Kentucky 1 FAMC @F9514910@0 @I1F0Q-NL4@ INDI1 NAMEHannah
Rose/LEE/ 2 GIVN Hannah Rose 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN

[S19175] Tree #3127: Lee, Griffiths, Taliaferro of VA, WY 1563-1994

World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc.

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Fayette County Township: No
TownshipListed Year: 1788 Record Type: Tax list Page: 072 Database: KY
EarlyCensus Index

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Fayette County Township: No
TownshipListed Year: 1789 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census
Index

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No TownshipListed
Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: WILLIAM LEE State: KY County: Fayette County Township: No
TownshipListed Year: 1788 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census
Index

Name: WILLIAM LEE State: KY County: FayetteCounty Township: No
TownshipListed Year: 1790 Record Type: Tax list Database:KY Early Census Index

Name: Lee, Andrew Township: Not Stated County: Knox State: Kentucky Year:1810

Roll: M252_7 Page: 64 Image: 69

"FIRST CENSUS"OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRSTCENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, Wm Fayette 1/11/1790

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No Township Listed

Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year: 1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16, female 26

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox

State: Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38 Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State:

Kentucky Year: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown Townships State:

Kentucky Page: 355

1) Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780 AND 1790

PHILLIP, JAMES, JAMES, ANDREW, LEE

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPT Disc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: , VIRGINIA

"History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker..... States that James Lee was
a Revolutionary War Veteran from VIRGINIA

James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21 Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Name: James Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year:1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 56 Image: 0268

Name: Thomas Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year:1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 58 Image: 0268

Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for revolutionary services

Congress: 17 Session: 2 Manner Brought: Petition Journal Page:21 Referred to

Committee: Rev. Pensions

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM)

InternetGenealogy Service 1 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt

LakeCity, Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR 1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ

of Latter-day Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998,

data as of 5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@ 0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAME Family

History Library 1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt LakeCity, Utah

84150 USA 0 @N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI NO @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1 NAME

James /LEE/2 GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1

SOUR@S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0

@I1F0Q-NX6@INDI 1 NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN

1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1

FAMS @F9514910@ 1 FAMC@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME

Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Joseph 2 SURNMAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M 1

SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@INDI 1 NAME Margaret

// 2 GIVN Margaret 2 SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS

@F9514911@ 0 @IS9F

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, Wm Fayette1/11/1790

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year:1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16,female 26

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox

State:Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38 Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County:Knox State:

KentuckyYear: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown TownshipsState:

Kentucky Page: 355

1)Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780 AND 1790

PHILLIP,JAMES, JAMES, ANDREW,LEE

FamilySearch™ Pedigree ResourceFile

Pedigree Resource File -Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPT Disc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: ,VIRGINIA

"History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker.....States that JamesLee was
a Revolutionary War Veteran from VIRGINIA

James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Name: James Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year:1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 56 Image: 0268

Name: Thomas Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year:1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 58 Image: 0268

Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for revolutionary services

Congress: 17 Session: 2 Manner Brought: Petition Journal Page:21 Referred to

Committee: Rev. Pensions

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM)

InternetGenealogy Service 1 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt

LakeCity, Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ

of Latter-day Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998,

data as of 5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAME Family

History Library 1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt LakeCity, Utah

84150 USA 0 @N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI N0 @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1 NAME

James /LEE/2 GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1

SOUR@S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0

@I1F0Q-NX6@INDI 1 NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN

1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1

FAMS @F9514910@ 1 FAMC@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME

Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Joseph 2 SURNMAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M 1

SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@INDI 1 NAME Margaret

// 2 GIVN Margaret 2 SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS

@F9514911@ 0 @IS9FR-CT@INDI 1 NAME Sally /LEE/ 2 GIVN Sally 2 SURN

LEE 1 AFN S9FR-CT 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1800 2 PLAC , , ,

Virginia 1 DEAT 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1 BURI 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC

Kentucky 1 FAMC @F9514910@0 @I1F0Q-NL4@ INDI1 NAME Hannah

Rose/LEE/ 2 GIVN Hannah Rose 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN

[S19175] Tree #3127: Lee, Griffiths, Taliaferro of VA, WY 1563-1994

World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc.

Central Kentucky MILITIA LISTS 1786 Capt. Sowel Woolfolk's Company, Nov.20,

1786 Source: Draper Manuscripts owned by the State Historical Society of

Wisconsin: 1MM158

James Lee

Henry Walker

Joseph Patterson

Following this list was a note reading:

Sir you will please to order & procure two men and two horses from the Regiment

under your Command for the purpose of Sending to the Lead Mines for lead and that they be ready to start from Danville the first Day of December next.

signed: Levi Todd

Nov 25th 1786 to Col. Robt. Patterson & also to Col. Jas. T

Fath

James Bryan LEE 20 Oct 1768 Prince Edward County, Virginia Marriage Contract

1800 Virginia

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, Wm Fayette 1/11/1790

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No Township Listed

Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: James Lee Township: Big Poplar Creek County: Knox State: KY Year: 1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16, female 26

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox

State: Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38 Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State:

Kentucky Year: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown Townships State:

Kentucky Page: 355

1) Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780 AND 1790

PHILLIP, JAMES, JAMES, ANDREW, LEE

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPT Disc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: , VIRGINIA

"History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker..... States that James Lee was
a Revolutionary War Veteran from VIRGINIA

James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21 Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Name: James Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 56 Image: 0268

Name: Thomas Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 58 Image: 0268

Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for revolutionary services

Congress: 17 Session: 2 Manner Brought: Petition Journal Page: 21 Referred to

Committee: Rev. Pensions

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM)

InternetGenealogy Service 1ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt LakeCity, Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR 1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987,June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@ 0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAMEFamily History Library 1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt LakeCity, Utah 84150 USA 0 @N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI NO @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1NAME James /LEE/2 GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1 SOUR@S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0 @I1F0Q-NX6@INDI 1 NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F1 SOUR @S01@ 1BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 1 FAMC@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Joseph 2 SURNMAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@INDI 1 NAME Margaret // 2 GIVN Margaret 2 SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0 @IS9FR-CT@ INDI 1 NAME Sally /LEE/ 2 GIVNSally 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN S9FR-CT 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1800 2PLAC , , , Virginia 1 DEAT 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1 BURI 2 DATE 18702 PLAC Kentucky 1 FAMC @F9514910@0 @I1F0Q-NL4@ INDI1 NAMEHannah Rose/LEE/ 2 GIVN Hannah Rose 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN

[S19175] Tree #3127: Lee, Griffiths, Taliaferro of VA, WY 1563-1994

World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc.

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, Wm Fayette1/11/1790

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year:1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16, female 26

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox

State:Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38 Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County:Knox State:

KentuckyYear: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown TownshipsState:

Kentucky Page: 355

1)Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

2)PROOF OF THE BIRTH OF JAMES LEE WAS FOUND THROUGH THE APPLICATION OF CELIA FAITH BOLLICH WHO WAS ACCEPTED INTO THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION WITH REVOLUTION WITH THE AFFIDAVITS SHE SUBMITTED TO HER ANCESTRY TO JAMES LEE. SHE BEING THE DESCENDENT OF JAMES LEE AND NANCY MAYES. HER CERTIFICATION WAS DONE USING JAMES LEE'S PENSION PAPERS THAT PROVED HIS SERVICE IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR. STATING HIS BIRTHDATE AND PLACE AS 1770 PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY VIRGINIA. NATIONAL NUMBER 470 050 APPROVED AND ACCEPTED OCTOBER 1, 1984

3)Virginia Colonial Militia, 1651-1776

Certificates.

Rank -Induction: PRIVATE

Roll Box: 123

Roll Description:Continental Troops

James Lee received land grants totaling 640 acres in Knox County

4) Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780 AND 1790 PHILLIP,
JAMES, JAMES, ANDREW, LEE

5) FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPT Disc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: , VIRGINIA

5) "History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker..... States that James Lee
was a Revolutionary War Veteran from VIRGINIA

6) James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21 Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Acres: 160 Book: 5

Survey Date: County:

WaterCourse: Page: 304

Township: N W Qr Sec 21 Range: T-2 R-1 W

Reference: THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS Volume 1 Part 1

CHAPTER VII GRANTS WEST OF TENNESSEE RIVER (1822-1858) THE
COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY page 841

<http://www.geocities.com/BourbonStreet/Delta/7003/pgtax1787b.html>

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM) Internet

Genealogy Service 1 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City,

Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR 1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day

Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of

5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@ 0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAME Family History Library

1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA 0

@N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI N0 @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1 NAME James /LEE/2

GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2

DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0 @I1F0Q-NX6@INDI 1
NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F1
SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 1
FAMC@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN
Joseph 2 SURNMAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M 1 SOUR@S01@ 1 FAMS
@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@INDI 1 NAME Margaret // 2 GIVN Margaret 2
SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0
@IS9FR-CT@ INDI1 NAME Sally /LEE/ 2 GIVNSally 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN S9FR-CT
1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@1 BIRT 2 DATE 1800 2PLAC , , , Virginia 1 DEAT 2
DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1 BURI 2 DATE 18702 PLAC Kentucky 1 FAMC
@F9514910@0 @I1F0Q-NL4@ INDI1 NAME Hannah Rose/LEE/ 2 GIVN Hannah
Rose 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN
James Bryan LEE 20Oct1768 Prince Edward County, Virginia MarriageContract
1800Virginia

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee,Wm Fayette 1/11/1790

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No TownshipListed

Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year:1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16,female 26

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox

State:Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State:

Kentucky Year: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown Townships State:

Kentucky Page: 355

1) Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780 AND 1790

PHILLIP, JAMES, JAMES, ANDREW, LEE

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPT Disc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: , VIRGINIA

"History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker..... States that James Lee was
a Revolutionary War Veteran from VIRGINIA

James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21 Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Name: James Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 56 Image: 0268

Name: Thomas Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year: 1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 58 Image: 0268

Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for revolutionary services

Congress: 17 Session: 2 Manner Brought: Petition Journal Page: 21 Referred to

Committee: Rev. Pensions

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM)

InternetGenealogy Service 1ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt LakeCity, Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR 1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987,June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@ 0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAMEFamily History Library 1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt LakeCity, Utah 84150 USA 0 @N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI NO @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1NAME James /LEE/2 GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1 SOUR@S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0 @I1F0Q-NX6@INDI 1 NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F1 SOUR @S01@ 1BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 1 FAMC@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Joseph 2 SURNMAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M1 SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@INDI 1 NAME Margaret // 2 GIVN Margaret 2 SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0 @IS9FR-CT@ INDI 1 NAME Sally /LEE/ 2 GIVNSally 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN S9FR-CT 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1800 2PLAC , , , Virginia 1 DEAT 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1 BURI 2 DATE 18702 PLAC Kentucky 1 FAMC @F9514910@0 @I1F0Q-NL4@ INDI1 NAMEHannah Rose/LEE/ 2 GIVN Hannah Rose 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN

[S19175] Tree #3127: Lee, Griffiths, Taliaferro of VA, WY 1563-1994

World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc.

James Bryan LEE 20Oct1768 Prince Edward County, Virginia MarriageContract 1800Virginia

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee, James Fayette 7/ 1/1789

"FIRST CENSUS" OF KENTUCKY 1790

[p.1] HISTORY OF THE FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

[p.5] Kentucky Counties in 1790

page 57 Lee,Wm Fayette 1/11/1790

Name: JAMES LEE State: KY County: Knox County Township: No Township Listed

Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

Name: James Lee Township: Big Popler Creek County: Knox State: KY Year: 1820

Roll: M33_23 Page: 300 Image Number: 169

Image: James Lee over 45 female over 45 male 16, female 10, female 16, female 26

Name: Lee, James, Sr. Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox

State: Kentucky Year: 1830 Roll: M19_38 Page: 249 Image: 489

Name: Lee, James Township: Unknown Townships County: Knox State:

Kentucky Year: 1840 Page: 310

Name: Lee, James Year: 1850 County: Knox Township: Unknown Townships State:

Kentucky Page: 355

1) Source Information: Film Number: 170659 2C180

Page Number: 1079 Reference number: 23608

FHL US/CAN Film

170650

Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogy TAX LIST FOR 1780 AND 1790

PHILLIP, JAMES, JAMES, ANDREW, LEE

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #33

1392962-0723101194749

Parents: Father: THOMAS LEE CAPT Disc #33 Pin #296172

Mother: MARY BRYAN Disc #33 Pin #296173

Birth: 20 Oct 1768 Place: , VIRGINIA

"History of Knox County Kentucky" by Elmer Decker.....States that James Lee was
a Revolutionary War Veteran from VIRGINIA

James Lee, sen Grant of land for revolutionary services 17 2 Petition 21 Rev.

Pensions

Lee, Jas & Wm

Name: James Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year:1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 56 Image: 0268

Name: Thomas Lee Township: Not Stated County: Abbeville State: SC Year:1790

Roll: M637_11 Page: 58 Image: 0268

Name: James Lee, sen Nature of Claim: Grant of land for revolutionaryservices

Congress: 17 Session: 2 Manner Brought: Petition Journal Page:21 Referred to

Committee: Rev. Pensions

Compact Disc #41 Pin #903041 1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM)

InternetGenealogy Service 1ADDR 50 East North Temple Street 2 CONT Salt

LakeCity, Utah 84150 0 @S01@ SOUR 1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ

ofLatter-day Saints 1 TITL Ancestral File (R) 1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987,June 1998,

data as of 5 January 1998 1 REPO @R01@ 0 @R01@ REPO 1 NAMEFamily

History Library 1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street 2 CONT Salt LakeCity, Utah

84150 USA 0 @N01@ SUBN 1 DESC 2 1 ORDI NO @I1F0Q-NJP@ INDI 1NAME

James /LEE/2 GIVN James 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN 1F0Q-NJP 1 SEX M 1

SOUR@S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1 FAMS @F9514910@ 0

@I1F0Q-NX6@INDI 1 NAME Nancy /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Nancy 2 SURN MAYS 1 AFN

1F0Q-NX6 1 SEX F1 SOUR @S01@ 1BIRT 2 DATE 1770 2 PLAC Virginia 1

FAMS @F9514910@ 1 FAMC@F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NVR@ INDI 1 NAME

Joseph /MAYS/ 2 GIVN Joseph 2 SURNMAYS 1 AFN 1F0Q-NVR 1 SEX M1 SOUR

@S01@ 1 FAMS @F9514911@ 0 @I1F0Q-NW0@INDI 1 NAME Margaret // 2

GIVN Margaret 2 SURN 1 AFN 1F0Q-NW0 1 SEX F 1SOUR @S01@ 1 FAMS

@F9514911@ 0 @IS9FR-CT@ INDI 1 NAME Sally /LEE/ 2 GIVNSally 2 SURN

LEE 1 AFN S9FR-CT 1 SEX F 1 SOUR @S01@ 1 BIRT 2 DATE 1800 2PLAC , , ,

Virginia 1 DEAT 2 DATE 1870 2 PLAC Kentucky 1 BURI 2 DATE 18702 PLAC

Kentucky 1 FAMC @F9514910@0 @I1F0Q-NL4@ INDI1 NAMEHannah

Rose/LEE/ 2 GIVN Hannah Rose 2 SURN LEE 1 AFN

[S19175] Tree #3127: Lee, Griffiths, Taliaferro of VA, WY 1563-1994

World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Brøderbund Software, Inc.

viii. NEEDHAM JUDES LEE was born on 04 Nov 1770 in Price Edward Co Va of, Hawkins, Co, Tenn. He died in 1820 in lived, in, , Alabama. He married SUSAN BAILEY.

ix. LEWIS LEE was born in 1772 in , Johnston, North Carolina.

x. MICAHAH (BRYAN) LEE was born about 1774 in Johnston county, North Carolina. He died about 1850 in Guntersville, Marshall, Alabama. He married (1) SARAH OSBOURN about 1791 in Rogersville, Hawkins, Tennessee. She was born about 1769 in North Carolina. He married (2) SARAH LEE about 1799 in Rogersville, Hawkins, Ten. She was born about 1740 in (Maiden Name Unknown), Virginia. She died about 12 Jun 1812 in Lee Valley, Hawkins, Tennessee.

xi. WILLIS WILLIAM LEE was born on 15 Feb 1775 in Hawkins Co., TN.

xii. WINEAFRED LEE was born on 02 Aug 1778 in Johnston County, NC; of, Hawkins, Co, Tenn. She married WILLIAM BAILEY about 1798 in Hawkins Co., TN. He was born in 1775 in Hawkins Co., TN.

xiii. MARY LEE was born on 30 Jul 1779 in Carter's Velly, Hawkins Co., TN.

xiv. LUANNA "ANNA" (BRYAN) LEE was born on 02 Aug 1781 in Hawkins Co., TN.

Notes for Mary Ingram-Rains:

1772 Feb Johnston Co NC court minutes show that Mary Rains was given the administration of the estate of John Rains. Securities for her land were Richard Ingram and Oliver Rains.

1780 5 Dec Johnson Co, NC will of Richard Ingram left two negroes to daughter Mary Lee.

1818 Aug 19 Will of Mary Lee, proven May 1821 in Hawkins County, TN, widow of Thomas Lee left clothes to daughters, Wineafred Baily, Zilpha Baily, and Mary Griffin. William and Edward Lee appointed executors. Witnessed by Jones Griffin, James Lee, and David B. Cummings.

Hawkins County, TN Chancery Court suit filed 23 May 1823 by Thomas Bailey of Shelby County, AL named nine heirs of Mary Lee, the widow of Thomas Lee: Henry Rains, Needham Lee, John Lee, Winiford Bailey, Zilphia Bailey (wife of Thomas Bailey), William Lee, Edward Lee, James Lee, and Mary Griffin (wife of Jones Griffin).

Thomas LEE and Mary Ingram-Rains had the following children:

xv.

ZILPHA LEE was born on 03 Jan 1773 in , Johnston,North Carolina. She died in Cahaba, Shelby,Alabama. She married (1) JOHN BAILEY. She married (2) THOMAS L BAILEY DEVIL TOM. He was born in 1773 in , ,Virginia. He died.

Notes for Zilpha Lee:

Or Zelphia.

xvi.

NEEDHAM H LEE JUDGE was born on 04 Nov 1773 in , Johnston,North Carolina. He died on 02 Apr 1821 in Cahaba, Shelby,Alabama. He married SUSAN BAILEY on 02 Jun 1795 in Rogersville, Hawkins,Tennessee. She was born on 16 Jan 1771 in NC. She died about 1830 in Shelby, ,Alabama.

Notes for Needham H Lee Judge:

Have birth 1773/4 and mother Mary Ingram due to following record:

Hawkins County, TN Chancery Court suit filed 23 May 1823 by Thomas Bailey of Shelby County, AL named nine heirs of Mary Lee, the widow of Thomas Lee: Henry Rains, Needham Lee, John Lee, Winiford Bailey, Zilphia Bailey (wife of Thomas Bailey), William Lee, Edward Lee, James Lee, and Mary Griffin (wife of Jones Griffin).

Needham H. Lee Jr family bible record in Va state archive listed father Thomas Lee and mother Mary Bryan and birth 4 Nov 1770.

*****jhlI alarm more work needs to be done

Borh dates are a mess-I have done best I could taking consensus and avoiding conflicts *****

three children have listed somewhere 1796 birthdates

Thomas 6 Apr 1796 (also 1794 but that is before parents Marraige)

William Carroll 12 Jan 1796.backed up in 1850 in census age 53

Winifred 27 Nov 1796.but bible says 20 Dec 1800

that is in conflict with alt date of Ziphla of 15 Jan 1800 backed up by 1880 census of age 80

overall needs lots of work. jhlI

*****note jhll the birth dates below do NOT match with original

Name: Needham LEE

Sex: M Birth: BET 1773 AND 1774

Death: AFT 2 APR 1821 in ,Shelby, Al 2

Father: Thomas 'Capt' LEE b: 3 DEC 1729

Mother: Mary INGRAM-RAINS > b: 4 NOV 1745 in Johnston, Nc

Marriage 1 Susan BAILEY b: 16 JAN 1779

Married: 2 JUN 1795 in Hawkins Co., Tn 2

Children

James Franklin LEE b: in Or 5 Dec 1816, Shelby Co, Al

Thomas LEE b: 6 APR 1794 in ,Hawkins, Tn

William Carroll LEE b: 12 JAN 1796 in Or 18 Feb 1798, Hawkins, Tn

Winifred LEE b: 27 NOV 1796 in Or 10 Dec 1800, Hawkins, Tn

Ingram LEE b: 2 AUG 1799 in Or Ca.1803, Hawkins Co, Tn

Zilphia Leeanna LEE b: 15 JAN 1800 in Or 20 Jun 1802, Hawkins, Tn

John Willis "Jack" LEE b: 11 FEB 1802 in Or 15 Mar 1805, Hawkins, Tn

Sarah "Sallie" LEE b: ABT 1804 in ,Hawkins, Tn

Elizabeth LEE b: 22 SEP 1805 in ,Hawkins Co, Tn

Needham LEE b: 10 DEC 1808 in ,Hawkins, Tn

Henry Rains LEE b: 16 MAR 1810 in ,Hawkins Co, Al

Edward "Ned" LEE b: 12 MAR 1812 in ,Hawkins, TN

Perry H. LEE b: 3 DEC 1813 in Or 20 Sep 1812, Hawkins, Tn

Gaines LEE b: 19 OCT 1815 in Or 7 Aug 1806, Hawkins Co, Tn

Hancock LEE b: 19 OCT 1815 in Or 20 Apr 1815, Hawkins Co, Tn

Mary "Polly" LEE b: 10 MAY 1816 in Or 7 Aug 1806, Hawkins, Tn

Martin LEE b: ABT 1817 in ,Shelby, Al

Susan LEE b: 16 SEP 1819 in Or 24 Jun 1803, Shelby, Al

*****comparison of birth dates jhlll

Children

Thomas LEE b: 6 APR 1794 in ,Hawkins, Tn **Conflict md 2 Jun 1795 **6 Apr
1796 TN

Martin

***Apr 1897

William Carroll LEE b: 12 JAN 1796 in Or 18 Feb 1798, Hawkins, Tn **18 Feb
1798 * +_half

Winifred LEE b: 27 NOV 1796 in Or 10 Dec 1800, Hawkins, Tn **20 Dec
1800 + well sort of

Ingram LEE b: 2 AUG 1799 in Or Ca.1803, Hawkins Co, Tn *** 2 Aug
1799

Zilphia Leeanna LEE b: 15 JAN 1800 in Or 20 Jun 1802, Hawkins, Tn ***Dec
1798

John Willis "Jack" LEE b: 11 FEB 1802 in Or 15 Mar 1805, Hawkins, Tn **5 Mar
1805 ++half

Susan LEE b: 1619 in Or 24 Jun 1803, Shelby, Al **24 Jun
1803 +++

Sarah "Sallie" LEE b: ABT 1804 in ,Hawkins, Tn ** Nov
1801

Elizabeth LEE b: 22 SEP 1805 in ,Hawkins Co, Tn ** 10 jun
1801

Richard Gains **7

Aug 1806 see below Ganes 1815 ++half

Mary "Polly" LEE b: 10 MAY 1816 in Or 7 Aug 1806, Hawkins, Tn ***10 May
1816 ++half

Needham LEE b: 10 DEC 1808 in ,Hawkins, Tn ***10
Dec 1808 +++

Henry Rains LEE b: 16 MAR 1810 in ,Hawkins Co, Al **16
Mar 1810 +++

Edward "Ned" LEE b: 12 MAR 1812 in ,Hawkins, TN **12

Mar 1912+++

Perry H. LEE b: 3 DEC 1813 in Or 20 Sep 1812, Hawkins, Tn ***20

Sep 1813

Gaines LEE b: 19 OCT 1815 in Or 7 Aug 1806, Hawkins Co, Tn **Richard

Gaines 7 Aug 1806 ++half

Hancock LEE b: 19 OCT 1815 in Or 20 Apr 1815, Hawkins Co, Tn **20

Apr 1815

James Franklin LEE b: in Or 5 Dec 1816, Shelby Co, Al **** 5

Dec 1816 +++

Martin LEE b: ABT 1817 in ,Shelby, Al

***Apr 1897

Husband's Name

Needham H. LEE

Born: 4 Nov 1770 Place: Ditchley, Northumberland, Va

Christened: Place: Married, Susan, Bailey

Died: 2 Apr 1821 Place: Cahaba Valley, Shelby, Alabama

Buried: Place: Shelby Co., Al

Married: 2 Jun 1795 Place: Rogersville, Hawkins,Ten

Father: Thomas LEE

Mother: Mary BRYAN

Wife's Name

Susan BAILEY

Born: 16 Jan 1779 Place: , Northumberland County, Va

Died: 1830 Place: Cahaba Valley, Shelby, Alabama

Married: 2 Jun 1795 Place: Rogersville, Hawkins,

Ten

Father: Thomas BAILEY

Children

1.

Sex Name

M Col. William Carroll LEE

Born: Abt 1794 Place: , Hawkins, Tn

Died: 1884 Place:

2.

Sex Name

F Zilpha LEE

Born: Abt 1798 Place: , Hawkins, Tn

3.

Sex Name

M Gaines LEE

Born: Abt. 1818 Place: <, Northumberland County, Va>

4.

Sex Name

F Sallie LEE

Born: 1804 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten

5.

Sex Name

M Martin LEE

Born: 1797 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

Died: 1834 Place: , Shelby, Alabama

6.

Sex Name

M Edward LEE

Born: 9 Mar 1812 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten

Died: 17 Aug 1891 Place: Shelby County, Al

Buried: Place: Helena Cemetery, Shelby County, Al

7.

Sex Name

M John Willis LEE

Born: 15 Mar 1805 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten

Died:

7 Feb 1879 Place: , Etowah, Alabama

8.

Sex Name

M Henry Ramer LEE

Born: 16 Mar 1810 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten

Died: 2 Jan 1895 Place: , Shelby, Alabama

9.

Sex Name

M Thomas LEE <[individual_record.asp?recid=3376361](#)>

(AFN:451H-CJ) Pedigree <[pedigree_view.asp?recid=3376361](#)>

Born: 6 Apr 1796 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten

Died: 5 Feb 1853 Place: , Shelby, Alabama

10.

Sex Name

F Mary LEE <[individual_record.asp?recid=3376372](#)> (AFN:451H-QF)

Pedigree <[pedigree_view.asp?recid=3376372](#)>

Born: 10 May 1816 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten

Died: 19 Jul 1892 Place: , Shelby, Alabama

Buried: Place: Acton, Shelby, Alabama

11.

Sex Name

F Elizabeth LEE

Born: 20 Jun 1802 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten

Died: 17 Nov 1882 Place: , Shelby Co, Al

12.

Sex Name

F Susan LEE

Born: 24 Jun 1803 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten

Died: 31 May 1889 Place: , Shelby, Alabama

13.

Sex Name

M Ingram LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=3376365>

(AFN:451H-H7) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=3376365>

Born:

2 Aug 1799 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten

14.

Sex Name

M Perry H. LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=3376371>

(AFN:451H-P8) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=3376371>

Born: 20 Sep 1813 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten

Died: 12 Nov 1861 Place: , Mobile, Alabama

15. Sex Name

M James Franklin LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=3376376>

(AFN:451H-V4) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=3376376>

Born: 5 Dec 1816 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten

Died: 21 Feb 1903 Place: , Shelby, Alabama

16. Sex Name

M Needham Austin LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=3376369>

(AFN:451H-MW) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=3376369>

Born: 10 Dec 1808 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten

Died: 15 Sep 1896 Place: , Shelby, Alabama

Buried: Place: Helena, Shelby, Alabama

17. Sex Name

F Winnifred LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=3376363>

(AFN:451H-FV) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=3376363>

Born: 20 Dec 1800 Place: Rogersville, Hawkins, Ten

Died: Place: , Shelby, Alabama

xvii.

WILLIS LEE was born on 15 Feb 1775 in , Johnston, North Carolina.

Notes for Willis Lee:

Per E G Shopco. lived on Clinch Mt with Evan Lee.

xviii. JOHN LEE was born on 10 May 1776 in , Hawkins, Tennessee. He died on 25 Feb 1842 in , Maury, Tennessee. He married FRANCES LANE in 1795 in , Hawkins, Tennessee. She was born on 15 Jun 1763 in , North Carolina. She died on 24 May 1847.

xix.

WINIFRED LEE was born on 01 Jan 1778 in , Johnson Co., North Carolina. She died in , Brazoria, Texas. She married (1) JAMES BRITTION BAILEY BRIT. He was born on 01 Aug 1779 in ,, North Carolina. She married (2) WILLIAM BAILEY. He was born about 1776 in ,, Virginia. He died before 1816 in , Tennessee.

Notes for Winifred Lee:

Name: William BAILEY 1 Sex: M Birth: ABT 1775 in ,, Va 1 Death: BEF 1816 in (Eastern), Tn 1 Note:

[GED90604.GED]

! William is brother of Susan & Thomas Bailey. Killed by Indian.

Marriage 1 Winifred LEE b: 2 AUG 1778 in , Johnston, Nc

Married: ABT 1793 1

Children

? BAILEY

Sarah "Sallie" BAILEY b:

ABT 1794 in , Hawkins, Tn

Thomas Lee BAILEY b: ABT

1797 in ,Hawkins, Tn

Britain "Britt" BAILEY b: ABT

1798 in ,Hawkins, Tn

Robert BAILEY b: ABT 1800

in ,Hawkins, Tn

Nancy BAILEY b: ABT 1801 in Tennessee, Al

Frederick BAILEY b: 4 FEB

1804 in ,Hawkins, Tn

Edward BAILEY b: 8 OCT

1809 in ,Hawkins, Tn

Louisa BAILEY b: ABT 1811

Or Winiford.

Per E. G. Shopco.

Some have birth 2 Aug 1778?

xx.

MARY LEE was born on 30 Jul 1779 in Carters Valley, Hawkins,Tennessee. She died in 1871 in Helena, Shelby,Alabama. She married JONES C GRIFFIN in Feb 1810 in , Hawkins,Tennessee. He was born about 1780. He died on 30 Sep 1842 in , Shelby,Alabama.

Notes for Mary Lee:

1813 Nov 22 Hawkins Co TN Deeds 3-269: Thomas Lee Sr to dau Mary Griffin 2 negroes. Wit: Needham Lee and Edward Lee.

1850 Shelby Co AL census lists Mary Griffin age 56 TN with 3 kids. (1894 birth?)

xxi.

SAMUEL LEE was born in 1780 in , Hawkins,Tennessee.

Notes for Samuel Lee:

Per E G Shopco.

xxii.

LUANNA LEE was born on 02 Aug 1781 in , Hawkins,Tennessee. She died on 02 Sep

1782 in Carters Valley, Hawkins, Tennessee.

Notes for Luanna Lee:

Per E G Shopco.

xxiii. WILLIAM LEE was born on 06 Aug 1784 in Carters Valley, Hawkins, Tennessee. He died on 30 May 1848 in , McMinn, Tennessee. He married MARY SUSANNAH PANGLE on 03 Oct 1815 in , Jefferson, Tennessee. She was born on 05 Feb 1790. She died on 25 Jun 1884 in , McMinn, Tennessee.

Notes for William Lee:

Buried Lee cemetery.

xxiv. EDWARD B. LEE was born on 30 Jul 1788 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee. He died on 15 Mar 1873 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee. He married SARAH TINSLEY on 08 Feb 1810 in Rogersville, Tennessee, Hawkins County. She was born on 12 Jan 1794 in Wayne County, KY. She died on 19 Sep 1882 in Hawkins County, TN.

xxv.

JAMES LEE was born about 1790 in , Hawkins, Tennessee. He died before 1830 in , Monroe, Tennessee. He married MARY HAIL about 1811, daughter of John Hail and Rebecca. She was born on 22 Mar 1795 in , , Tennessee. She died in 1858 in , Monroe, Tennessee.

Notes for James Lee:

James LEE

Born: 1795

Died: Abt 18Married:

Place:

49

Abt 1811

,

Place: , Monroe, Ten

Place: , , Ten

Father:

Mother:

Wife's Name

Mary HAIL

Born: 22 Mar 1795 Place: , , Ten

Married: Abt 1811 Place: , , Ten

Father: John HAIL

Mother: Rebecca

Children

1.

Sex Name

M Alexander LEE

Born: Abt 1810 Place: , , Ten

2.

Sex Name

M Montvale LEE ***** duplicate

Born: Abt 1811 Place: , , Ten

3.

Sex Name

M Montvale LEE***** duplicate

Born: Abt 1812 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

4.

Sex Name

F Rebecca LEE

Born: Abt. 1821 Place:

5.

Sex Name

M Lee < ***** duplicate

Born: 1817 Place:

6.

Sex Name

M Thomas Jefferson LEE *****link questionable prob son

Thomas and Mary Bacon not James

Born: 1810 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

Died: 1877 Place: Hickory Nut Gap, Blount, Nc

Buried: Place: Fair View, Blount, Nc

7.

Sex Name

M Isaac C. LEE

Born: 1823 Place:

8.

Sex Name

F Edith LEE

Born: 6 Jan 1818 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

Died: 16 Jun 1905 Place: , Hamblen, Ten

Buried: Place: Bent Creek, Hamblen, Ten

9.

Sex Name

M George Washington LEE

Born: 17 Oct 1813 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

Died: 3 Feb 1889 Place: , Monroe, Ten

Buried:

Place: Hickory Grove, Monroe, Ten

10.

Sex Name

M Isaac LEE ***** duplicate

Born: Feb 1823 Place: , Monroe, Ten

11.

Sex Name

M John Sevier LEE

Born: 25 Feb 1819 Place: , , Ten

12.

Sex Name

M Griffin LEE ***** duplicate date typo should be 1821

Born: 12 Mar 1812 Place: , Monroe, Ten

13.

Sex Name

M Griffin LEE ***** duplicate

Born: 12 Mar 1821 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

14.

Sex Name

M William Carroll (Corrie?) LEE

Born: 26 Sep 1815 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

Died: 25 Aug 1898 Place: , Polk, Ten

15.

Sex Name

F Theresa LEE *****too late jhll

Born: Nov 1837 Place: , Monroe, Ten

Died: 1924 Place: , , Ten

16.

Sex Name

F Elizabeth LEE <

Born: 5 Nov 1820 Place: , Hawkins County, Tennessee

Died: 29 Jan 1895 Place: Webster Valley, Hawkins, Ten

Buried: Place: Webster Valley, Hawkins County,

Tennessee

1816 Nov 19 Hawkins Co TN Deeds 7-25: James Lee sold to Jones Griffin (sister Mary's husband) both of Hawkins County, 120 acres on south side of Holston River, part of 540 acres granted to Thomas Lee, adjoining William Lee. Wit: Edward Lee (brother), William Lee (brother), Thomas Bailey (sister Zilpha's husband).

1819 Dec 15 Hawkins Co TN Deeds 10-33: Jones Griffin (sister Mary's husband), Mary (x) Lee, widow of Thomas Lee, dec'd, and James Lee, all of Hawkins Co, sold to Andrew Galbraith (father-in-law to Edward's son Green Tinsley Lee), 289 acres in Carter's Valley, joining William Lee below and Edward Lee above -line of N C Grant #562 to Thomas Lee, dec'd. Wit: G McGraw, Mary (x) Morrisett, Edward Lee (brother).

1821 Mar 17 Hawkins Co TN Deeds 4-230: Jones Griffin (sister Mary's husband) and James Lee of Monroe Co TN to Pharoah Cobb, Quit Claim to all interest to part of 540 acre grant to Thomas Lee, Sr, dec'd, in Hawkins Co on south side of Holston River between Andrew Galbraith and Pharoah Cobb. Wit: Edward Lee and G Morrisett.

1830 Monroe Co TN census lists Mary Lee 30-40, 1 f 20-30, 2 m 15-20, 2 m 10-15, 2 m 5-10, 1 m slave 24-36.

1840 Monroe Co TN census lists Mary Lee 40-50, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 0-5, 1 m 20-30, 2 m 15-20.

1850 McMinn Co TN census lists Griffin Lee (James's son) age 27 TN, Mary Lea age 60 TN, Rebecca McClary (Mary's daughter by first husband age 19 TN, Emily Lea age 11 TN.

21.

JOHN4

LEE JR. (John [Esq])3

LEE, Richard Henry2, William1) was born in 1730 in , Buckingham, Va.

He died on 22 Aug 1809 in Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten. He married (1) ELIZABETH HOCUTT about 1753. She was born about 1735 in Children also other wife. She died in 1794. He married (2) ELIZABETH UNKNOWN about 1767.

Notes for John Lee Jr.:

John Jr. Lee Compact Disc #63 Pin #98273

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: abt 1730 Place: Virginia

Death: 22 Aug 1809 Place: Green Hawkins County, TN

Parents:

Father: John Sr. Lee , (Esquire)

Mother: Mary W. Bryan

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elizabeth Lee

Marriage: Place: 1st sp. Unknown, 2nd sp. Elizabeth

Name: Hopkins LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT 1765 in North Carolina, Death: ABT 1842 in Bibb Co.,

Alabama, Change Date: 2 MAR 2000

Father: John Jr. LEE b: ABT 1730 in Virginia

or North Carolina,

Mother: Unknown UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 Matilda JACKSON

Children

Jackson LEE b: 18 DEC 1814 in Hawkins

Co., Tennessee,

Marriage 2 Tabitha LEE b: SEENOTES in

North Carolina,

Married: 16 MAR 1792 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,

Children

Edith LEE

William LEE b: ABT 1793 in North Carolina or

Tennessee,

Mary 'Polly' LEE b: ABT 1800

Sarah 'Salley' LEE b: ABT 1800 in

Tennessee, Nancy LEE b: SEENOTES

Edward LEE b: SEENOTES

George W. LEE b: SEENOTES

Bryant LEE b: 1805

Cullen LEE b: 1809

Notes for Elizabeth Hocutt:

John Lee Jr. 11 SmartMatches

Birth: About 1730 in ,?/Johnston,Va/Nc

Death: After 22 Aug 1809 in Green,Hawkins,Tn

Sex: M

Father: John Lee Esq. b. 1690/1700 in ,Nansemonds,Va

Mother: W. Mary Bryan? b. Before 1705

Changed: 7 Aug 1998 01:00:00

Post New Message

Spouses & Children

Elizabeth ??? (Wife) b. About 1735

Marriage: Abt 1770

Children:

Cader Lee b. 6 Jan 1771 in ,Johnston,Nc

John Claudious Lee b. About 1778

Martha Lee

Sarah Lee

Mary Lee b. About 1770/1780

Burrell Lee b. About 1775 in ,,Nc

Marriage: Abt 1750

Children:

Robert Lee b. About 1750

James (Henry?) "Rich Jimmy" Lee b. 20 Oct 1768 in ,Johnston,Nc

Hopkins Lee b. About 1765 in Nc

John Lee Jr. and Elizabeth Hocutt had the following children:

i.

ROBERTS

LEE was born about 1755.

ii.

JAMES (HENRY?) "RICH JIMMY" LEE was born on 20 Oct 1768 in Johnston Co., Nc. He died on 14 Oct 1820 in , Darlington,South Carolina. He married (1) NANCY ANN INGRAM on 20 Sep 1785 in Johnston Co., Nc. She was born in 1765. She died in 1801 in Johnston Co., Nc. He married (2) ELIZABETH INGRAM about 1802 in , Darlington,South Carolina. She died in Oct 1826 in Darlington Co.,Sc.

Notes for James (Henry?) "Rich Jimmy" Lee:

Some believe born in Johnson County, NC.

Some believe death after 1834?

iii.

HOPKINS LEE was born about 1765 in Johnston Co., Nc. He died about 1842 in Bibb Co., Alabama. He married (1) TABITHA LEE on 16 Mar 1792 in Johnston Co., North Carolina, daughter of Edward LEE and Mary Allen or Green. She was born about 1762 in Johnson Co., NC. She died in , Hawkins, Ten. He married (2) MATILDA JACKSON.

Notes for Hopkins Lee:

Hopkins Lee 3 SmartMatches

Birth: About 1765 in Nc

Death: About 1842 in ,Bibb,Al

Sex: M

Father: John Lee Jr. b. About 1730 in ,?/Johnston,Va/Nc

Mother:

Identification #: 833

Changed: 8 Feb 1998 23:00:00

Post New Message

Spouses & Children

Tabitha Lee (Wife) b. About 1770/1775 in „,Nc

Marriage: 16 MAR 1792 in ,Johnston,Nc

Children:

William Lee b. About 1793 in „,Nc/Tn

Mary "Polly" Lee b. About 1800

Sarah "Salley" Lee b. About 1800 in „,Tn

Edith Lee

Bryant Lee b. 1805

Cullen Lee b. 1809

Nancy Lee b. 1800/1810

Edward Lee b. About 1800/1810

George W. Lee b. About 1800/1810

Matilda Jackson (Wife)

Children:

Jackson Lee b. 18 Dec 1814 in ,Hawkins,TN

.Tabitha Lee 9 SmartMatches

Birth: About 1770/1775 in „,Nc

Death:

Sex: F

Father: Edward Lee b. 1725 in ,Nancemond,Va

Mother: Mary Allen b. About 1729 in „,Nc

Changed: 20 Feb 1998 23:00:00

Hopkins Lee (Husband) b. About 1765 in Nc

Marriage: 16 MAR 1792 in ,Johnston,Nc

Children:

William Lee b. About 1793 in „Nc/Tn

Mary "Polly" Lee b. About 1800

Sarah "Salley" Lee b. About 1800 in „Tn

Edith Lee

Bryant Lee b. 1805

Cullen Lee b. 1809

Nancy Lee b. 1800/1810

Edward Lee b. About 1800/1810

George W. Lee b. About 1800/1810

John Lee Jr. and Elizabeth unknown had the following children:

iv.

BASSETT BURRELL LEE was born in 1768 in Johnston Co., Nc. He died in 1852 in Madison County AL. He married (1) ANNA SMITH about 1790. She was born in 1770 in NC. She died in Clark Co., GA. He married (2) SUZANNE R. WOODRUFF on 20 Oct 1836.

Notes for Bassett Burrell Lee:

Burrell LEE

Surname: Lee Given Name: Burrell

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1775 in Johnson Co., North Carolina

Death: ABT 1852 in (Huntsville), Madison Co., Alabama

_UID: 8BD0153645F21941B5431E65586213119090 Change Date: 14 Apr 2002 at 16:45:48

Moved: 1810 Halifax Co., Va to Bledsoe Co., TN

Moved: winter 1809-1810 Bledsoe Co., TN to Clark Co., Ga

Moved: abt 1820 to Madison Co., AL (near Huntsville)

Father: John LEE b: ABT 1730 in Johnston Co., North Carolina

Mother: Elizabeth (LEE) b: ABT 1735

Marriage 1 Anna SMITH b: ABT 1780 in North Carolina

Children

John "Duck" LEE b: 1792 in Halifax Co., Va md Mary Lee

Winnie LEE b: ABT 1796 in Halifax Co., Va

Robert J. LEE b: 6 Oct 1798 in Halifax Co., Va md Matilda Swafford

Redden LEE b: 1800 in Halifax Co., Va md Elizabeth

Burrell Russell LEE Sr. b: 10 Jun 1804 in Halifax Co., Virginia md Luhaney Swafford

Ann LEE b: 1806 in Bledsoe Co., Tennessee

Charlotte LEE b: 1807 in Bledsoe Co., Tennessee

Walter J. Lee b: 1809 in Bledsoe Co., Tennessee md Mirah Lee

Elizabeth LEE b: 1810 in Clark Co., Ga md Nasson Alfred SWAFFORD

Jackson LEE b: 1814 in Clark Co., Ga

Susannah LEE b: ABT 1814 in Clark Co., Ga

Edith "Edy" LEE b: ABT 1817 in Clark Co., Ga

Marriage 2 Suzanne R. WOODRUFF

Married: 20 Oct 1836 in Madison Co., Alabama

Jim,

Found Burrell Lee and Ann M. Smith marrying in Missouri. Sept 1, 1833. That doesn't fit your 1790 date though. Seems kind of funny two different Burrell Lees marrying two different Ann Smiths.

???

see attachment.

Fred

Subj: RE: From Tennessee Cousins

Date: 9/28/2003 8:34:38 PM Central Standard Time

From: nam_wolfhound@sbcglobal.net (Fred Salter) Reply-to:

nam_wolfhound@sbcglobal.net To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com

Jim,

Lee listings in the book transcribed by James L. Douthat for 1836-1839 tax lists.

Bledsoe Co., TN Tax Lists

Dist 3 1837

Lee, Burrell

Lee, Robert

Dist 6 1837

Lee, John

Dist 7 1837

Lee, John

Dist 3 1838

Lee, Robert

Lea, Burrell

Dist 6 1838

Lee, John

Dist 7 1838

Lee, John

Dist 8 1838

Lee, Williams (heirs)

Dist 3 1839

Lee, Burrell

Lee, Robert

Dist 6 1839

Lee, Elisha

+++++

++++

Found Elizabeth Etherton. They got hitched in 1818. (See Below list) If it was the same guy that would mean it was probably his second wife since the three kids I've got were born 1798 through 1814. I haven't looked at your gedcom yet.

If the 1800 Census would have been the father of Burrell, Robert and Elizabeth.

Lee, Burrell SC FAIRFIELD DIST. 212 1800 10101-1000100

The first boy would have been Robert.

This second census seems to indicate that his first wife has died and he got a younger one. She's in column 4 and he's moved to column 6. This could be Elizabeth Etherton.

1820 Census Clark Co., GA

000001-0001

One Male 45 to 100 would be him.

Lots of questions. Plenty of maybes.

Fred

Clark Co., GA marriages of Lees 1798-1850

LEA, Burrell marr. EATHERTON, Elizabeth 06/18/1818

LEA, Burwell marr. RAMSAY, Lucinda 12/31/1833

LEA, Edmund marr. GARRETT, Rachael 07/05/1821

LEA, Green marr. MUFFETT, Peggy 07/16/1807

LEA, Henry C. marr. ROOTES, Serena R. 08/26/1828

LEA, James marr. CROW, Fanny 09/23/1828

LEA, John marr. McCOWAN, Dorcas 04/01/1824

LEA, Joseph marr. GANN, Peggy 12/23/1827

LEE, John marr. KENT, Patsey 07/18/1827

LEE, Wyatt marr. WILLBOURNE, Mary 12/09/1834

LEE, Wyatt Jr. marr. FLETCHER, Nancy Ann 01/10/1850

v.

DECATUR CADER "CADER"R LEE was born on 06 Jan 1771 in Johnston Co., Nc. He died on 16 Feb 1855 in Clarksville, Johnson, Arkansas. He married (1) SARAH ANN "LUCIENDA" SALLIE LEE about 1796 in , , Tennessee. She was born in Johnston Co., Nc. She died on 09 Oct 1833 in Clarksville, Johnson, Arkansas. He married (2) RACHEL BURKE in 1834 in Clark Twp., Johnson Co., Arkansas,. She was born about

1814 in Clark Twp.,Johnson Co., Arkansas,. He married (3) SUSANNAH TURNER on
27 Oct 1848 in Clark Twp.,Johnson Co., Arkansas,. She was born about 1820 in
Clark Twp.,Johnson Co., Arkansas,.

Notes for Decatur Cader "CADER"r Lee:

Decatur Cader LEE Surname: Lee Given Name: Decatur Cader Sex: M Birth: 6 Jan

1771 in Johnston Co., North Carolina Death: 16 Feb 1855 in Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas Burial: Lee
Cemetery, Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas _UID:

A40365E7D5154D4AB08238C16A94800623BA Change Date: 16 Apr 2002 at
19:29:59

Father: John LEE b: ABT 1730

in Johnston Co., North Carolina

Mother: Elizabeth (LEE) b: ABT 1735

Marriage 1 Rachel (LEE)

Married: AFT 9 Oct 1833 in Spadra, Johnson Co., Arkansas

Marriage 2 Sarah Ann "Lucinda" LEE

b: 26 Feb 1777 in Tennessee

Married: ABT 1796 in Tennessee

Children

Nancy LEE b: 28 Oct 1797 in

Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Mark LEE b: 14 Dec 1799 in

Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Cader Lee Compact Disc #63 Pin #104648

Sex: M

Birth: 6 Jan 1771 Place: Johnston County, North Carolina

Death: 16 Feb 1855 Place: Clarksville, Johnson County,
Arkansas

Burial: Place: LEE CEMETARY, Madison Co, Alabama

Parents:

Father: John Jr. Lee Disc #63 Pin #98273

Mother: Elizabeth Lee Disc #63 Pin #104569

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Sarah Ann "Lucienda" Sallie Lee Disc #63 Pin
#104649

Marriage: abt 1796 Place: Tennessee

John Jr. Lee Compact Disc #63 Pin #98273

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: abt 1730 Place: Virginia

Death: 22 Aug 1809 Place: Green Hawkins County, TN

Parents:

Father: John Sr. Lee , (Esquire) Disc #63 Pin #99416

Mother: Mary W. Bryan Disc #63 Pin #99417

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elizaberth Lee

Marriage: Place: 1st sp. Unknown, 2nd sp. Elizabeth

Cader Kader Lee Compact Disc #38 Pin #723631

Sex: M

Event(s):

Birth: 6 Jan 1771 Place: ,Johnson,Nc,Usa

Death: 16 Feb 1855 Place: ,Johnson,Ark.,Usa

Parents:

Father: John Lee Disc #38 Pin #721845

Mother: Elizabeth Lee Disc #38 Pin #721796

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Sarah Disc #38 Pin #723634

Marriage: abt 1796 Place: ,Johnston,Nc.,Usa

Spouse: Rachel Burke Disc #38 Pin #723635

Marriage: abt 1834 Place: Johnnton,Ark.,Usa

Spouse: Susannah Turner Disc #38 Pin #724263

Marriage: 27 Oct 1848 Place: ,Johnson,Ark.,Usa

.

vi.

MARTHA LEE was born about 1776 in Hawkins Co., TN.

Notes for Martha Lee:

Martha LEE Surname: Lee Given Name: Martha Sex: F Birth: ABT 1834 _UID:
E98BC55C204C004BA45FEA1B1677FB21FD1E Change Date: 14 Apr 2002 at
16:04:47

Father: John LEE b: ABT 1730

in Johnston Co., North Carolina

Mother: Elizabeth (LEE) b:

ABT 1735

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

William (LEE)

vii.

JOHN CLAUDIOUS LEE was born about 1778 in Hawkins Co., TN. He died in 1813 in
Giles county,TN.

Notes for John Claudious Lee:

John Claudious LEE

Surname: Lee Given Name: John Claudious

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1778 _

Note: RESIDENCES: Moved from Johnston'NC to Hawkins'TN abt 1783 Change

Date: 14 Apr 2002 at 16:04:15

Father: John LEE b: ABT 1730
in Johnston Co., North Carolina

Mother: Elizabeth (LEE) b:
ABT 1735

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

James LEE b: ABT 1820

Josiah LEE b: ABT 1824

Wright LEE b: ABT 1828

viii.

SARAH LEE was born about 1780 in Hawkins Co., TN.

Notes for Sarah Lee:

Married Name:<_MARNM> Patrick

ix.

MARY LEE was born about 1783 in Hawkins Co., TN. She married JOHN "DUCK" LEE,
son of Bassett Burrell Lee and Anna Smith. He was born about 1792 in Halifax
County,VA.

Notes for Mary LEE:

Mary LEE Surname: Lee Given Name: Mary Sex: F Birth: ABT 1770/1780 Death:

AFT 1840 _UID: 8E3A84280F7CBA4A8F6E7C4DEDF2F7C3628A Change Date:

14 Apr 2002 at 16:06:52

Father: John LEE b: ABT 1730
in Johnston Co., North Carolina

Mother: Elizabeth (LEE) b:
ABT 1735

Marriage 1 LEE

Children

Clinton LEE b: 6

22.

WALTER WASHINGTON⁴

LEE (John [Esq]³

LEE, Richard Henry², William¹) was born about 1732 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. He married SUSANNAH.

Notes for Walter Washington Lee:

This individual was found on GenCircles at: <http://www.gencircles.com/users/lwildes/1/data/156>

Walter Washington Lee and Susannah had the following child:

i.

JOHN⁵

LEE was born on 25 Aug 1755 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. He died on 15 Oct 1836 in Fargo, Clinch, Georgia. He married ELIZABETH JORDAN about 1775 in Wayne Co., NC. She was born in 1758 in Granville Co., North Carolina. She died in 1831 in North Carolina.

Notes for John Lee:

John LEE

Sex: M

Birth: August 25, 1755 in Johnston Co., North Carolina

Death: October 15, 1836 in Fargo, Clinch, Georgia

Note:

John Lee served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in Martin's Co., 2nd Regiment, N.C. He is buried in Bethel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery (formerly known as Boney Bluff Church), in Fargo, Georgia. The original grave marker has been replaced with a new one. The original markers, made of cedar, have long since deteriorated.

John Lee, an early settler of Ware Co., was born on August 25, 1755 in North Carolina and married and lived in Wayne Co., until sometime around 1800 when he moved with his family to Georgia. He became among the first settlers of Appling Co., when it was opened up to settlers in 1819 and his found there in the 1820

Census. His wife's name cannot now be learned, descendants remembering only the husband's name . (some research indicated that her name was Elizabeth, but this has not been conclusively proven).

Early Huxford records show that Pollie (b. 1812 m. Tharp Roberts) was a child of John Lee. Later research has proven that she was not. She did live in the household and therefore was presumed by researchers to be a daughter.

John Lee was a Revolutionary Soldier in North Carolina and drew land as such in the 1827 Land Lottery (pg. 360, Knights's Roster of the Revolution), residing at the time in Ware County.

John bought land in Bulloch County, Georgia in 1798 and in 1817 was a member of Beard's Creek Baptist Church, Tattnall County. In 1818 he was a member of "Purchase Church" on the Satilla River in Appling County, thus becoming one of the first settlers in that county. This church was renamed "Little Satilla Church" in 1819. Mr. Lee was a delegate from his church to the Piedmont Baptist Association in 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, and 1823. (data from old minutes of Piedmont Association)

In the creation of Ware County out of Appling in 1824, John Lee and his family were placed in the new county. His home was originally in Bacon County, but his last few years were spent in the southern part of Ware, on or near the Suwanee River (Fargo, Ga.) , where he is found in the 1830 Census. He died there in 1838. (Census ref: 1790, Wayne County, N.C., 1820; 1820, Appling; 1830, Ware)

John moved to the Fargo area later in his life to live with one or more of his sons that had located to that area. John's son, Lewis, was the administrator of his estate. Ware County records were burned and none are available prior to 1847. However, the files of the Southern Recorder of Milledgeville, Ga., show an advertisement, dated September 1, 1839, and placed by Lewis Lee, for the sale of his father's cattle on Saturday, November 9, 1839.

Father: Walter Washington LEE

b: 1739 Mother:

Susannah UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 Elizabeth JORDAN

b: 1758 in Granville Co.,

North Carolina

Married: Abt. 1775 in Wayne Co., NC

Children

Lewis LEE b: 1797 in

South Carolina

Elizabeth LEE b: 1789

in South Carolina

James LEE b: 1790 in

North Carolina

Millie LEE b: 1792 in

North Carolina

Richard LEE b: Abt.

1796 in North Carolina

Jincy LEE b: Abt. 1798

George LEE b: 1801 in Georgia

Mary Ann LEE b: 1803

in Georgia

23.

FREDERICK4

LEE (John [Esq]3, Richard Henry2

Lee, William1

Lee) was born in 1736 in Nottaway

Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia. He died on 28 Jan 1814 in Chester Co, Sc. He married SUSANNA.

She was born about 1741 in <, , Va>.

Notes for Frederick LEE:

Name: Frederick LEE Surname: Lee Given Name: Frederick Sex: M Birth: ABT 1737 in , , Virginia

Death: 28 Jan 1814 in , Chester, South Carolina Note: Chester County, SC Will. Change Date: 20

Aug 2002 at 19:16:13

Father: John LEE Esquire b: ABT 1695 in , Nancemonds, Virginia

Mother: Mary W BRYAN b: 1697 in , Isle Of

Wight, Virginia

Marriage 1 Susanna

Married: ABT 1755

Children

Daniel LEE

Shadrack Lee

James LEE

Frederick LEE

Rebecca LEE

Mary LEE Polly

Fredrick LEE

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1737 in Virginia,

Death: SEENOTES in Chester Co., South Carolina,

Note: Death: 28 JAN 1814-03 MAR 1817

Father: John Esq. LEE b: SEENOTES in

Nansemonds, Virginia,

Mother: W. Mary? BRYAN b: ABT 1705

Marriage 1 Susannah UNKNOWN

Children

Daniel LEE

Shadrack LEE

James LEE

Fredrick LEE

Rebecca LEE

Mary "Polly" LEE

Frederick LEE and SUSANNA had the following children:

i. DANIEL5

LEE was born about 1756 in , , Va. He died on 24 Jan 1814 in South Carolina,. He married JANE NEELY about 1778. She was born about 1758.

ii. SHADRACK LEE was born about 1758 in , , Va.

iii. FREDERICK LEE was born about 1760 in , Johnson, Nc.

iv. REBECCA LEE was born about 1761 in , Johnson, Nc.

v. JAMES LEE was born about 1763 in , Johnson, Nc.

vi. MARY POLLY LEE was born about 1765 in , , Va. She married JOHN RIVES. He was born about 1763 in Va.

Notes for Mary Polly LEE:

Mary "Polly" LEE Sex: F Note: Father:

Fredrick LEE b: ABT

1737 in Virginia,

Mother: Susannah UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 John RIVES

Children

Martha Randall RIVES

Matlida Robinson RIVES

Susan Robinson RIVES

Cadwalader RIVES

24.

RACHEL4

LEE (John [Esq]3, Richard Henry2

Lee, William1

Lee) was born about 1738 in Nottaway

Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia. She died after 1768. She married JOHN POWELL. He was born about

1735 in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Rachel LEE:

Name: Rachel LEE Sex: F Birth: ABT 1741 in Johnston Co., North Carolina, Note: --Other Fields

Note: Name: /Powell/ Change Date: 15 NOV 1998

Father: JohnEsq. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6273> b: SEENOTES in Nansemonds, Virginia,

Mother: W. Mary? BRYAN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6274> b: ABT 1705

Marriage 1 John? POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6162>

Children

John POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6163>

Barnabas POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6401>

Isaac POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6402>

Absolam POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6187>

Charity POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6188>

Chlore POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6349>

Elizabeth POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6350>

Esther POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6390>

Mary POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6391>

Edith POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6393>

Zilpha POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6394>

John POWELL and Rachel LEE had the following children:

i. JOHN5

POWELL.

ii. BARNABAS POWELL.

iii. ISAAC POWELL.

iv. ABSALOM POWELL.

v. CHARITY POWELL.

vi. CHLORE POWELL.

vii. ELIZABETH POWELL.

viii. ESTHER POWELL.

ix. MARY POWELL.

x. EDITH POWELL.

xi. ZILPHA POWELL.

25.

SABRAY SABRA4

LEE (John [Esq]3, Richard Henry2

Lee, William1

Lee) was born about 1742 in

Nottaway Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia. She married JOHN GREEN.

Notes for Sabray Sabra LEE:

Subj: RE: Re: Lee Family Records

Date: 3/30/2006 2:27:47 PM Mountain Standard Time

From: hjimfox@hotmail.com (Jim Fox) To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com

P { margin:0px; padding:0px } body { FONT-SIZE: 10pt; FONT-FAMILY:Tahoma }

Hello Jim,

Thanks for the quick response.

My line is this:

Generation 4 (con't)

John Lee Esq. -Mary Bryan

Sabray Lee -John Green

Esther Green -Richard Chaddick

Jesse Young -Sarah Chaddick

Christopher Young -Frances Parker

Enoch Young -Viola Losper

Louise Young -Samuel Haile

Anna Haile -Harry Fox

Jim Fox == me

Looks like eight (8) links between John Lee Esq. and me.

But my math is not good enough to nail down our relationship, I fear!

I do feel better knowing that you spent so much time on it and are satisfied.

I know that "Ansearchin News" is a magazine relating to Tennessee Genealogy

But what is Log Cabin to Whitehouse?

I appreciate the tip about the book about John Lee Esq. Not sure what you mean about the missing children...

Thanks again,

Jim

John GREEN and Sabray Sabra LEE had the following child:

i. ESTHER⁵

GREEN. She married RICHARD CHADDICK.

Notes for Esther GREEN:

Esther Green -Richard Chaddick

Jesse Young -Sarah Chaddick

Christopher Young -Frances Parker

Enoch Young -Viola Losper

Louise Young -Samuel Haile

Anna Haile -Harry Fox

Jim Fox == me

Looks like eight (8) link

26.

MARY⁴

LEE (John [Esq]³, Richard Henry²

Lee, William¹

Lee) was born in 1743 in Nottaway Parish,

Isle Of Wight, Virginia. She died after 1797 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. She married EDWARD

BALLINGER about 1757 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. He was born about 1738 in Prince William,

Virginia. He died on 30 Aug 1772 in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Mary LEE:

--Other Fields

Name: /Ballanger/

Notes for Edward BALLINGER:

Edward BALLINGER (AFN: LL58-7N) Pedigree

<pedigree_view.asp?recid=15070747&familyid=11547869>

Sex: M Family <family_group_record.asp?familyid=11547869>

Birth: Abt 1736

, Prince William, Virginia

Death: 30 Aug 1772

, Johnston, North Carolina

Parents:

Father: Edward BALLINGER

Mother: Mary WILLIAMS

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Mary LEE

Marriage: Abt 1757

, Johnson, Nc

: Edward BALLINGER Sex: M Change Date: 15 NOV 1998

Generation 4 (con't)

Marriage 1 Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7120>

Children

Mary BALLANGER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7122>

Feriby BALLANGER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7123>

Sarah BALLANGER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7124>

Absabeth BALLANGER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7125>

John BALLANGER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7126> b: ABT 1760

William BALLANGER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7127> b: ABT 1763

Edward BALLINGER and Mary LEE had the following children:

i.

JOHN5

BALLANGER was born about 1760. He died about 1792. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN about 1780. She was born about 1765.

ii.

WILLIAM BALLANGER was born about 1763. He married SUSANNAH STEPHENS on 03 May 1788 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,.

iii.

MARY BALLANGER.

iv.

FERIBY BALLANGER.

v.

SARAH BALLANGER.

vi.

ABSABETH BALLANGER was born about 1770. She died. She married NATHAN ALLEN on 22 Mar 1791. He died before 28 May 1810.

Notes for Absabeth Ballanger:

--Other Fields

Name: /Allen/

--Invalid Dates

Death: 05 FEB 1856-FEB 1857

27.

AGNES4

LEE (Richard Henry3, Richard Henry2

Lee, William1

Lee) was born on 15 Mar 1728 in ,

Buckingham, Va.. She died on 12 Nov 1774 in Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten. She married WILLIAM LEE

about 1748. He was born about 1727 in Meherrin Parish, Brunswick Co., VA. He died on 12 Sep

1796 in , Union Co, Sc.

Notes for Agnes LEE:

alt version

Mary LEE Sex: F Birth: ABT. 1751 in Virginia Death: UNKNOWN in ?

Father: Richard Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2854> b: ABT. 1710 in Albemarle County, Virginia

Mother: Mary GRESHAM </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2855> b: ABT. 1715 in ?

Marriage 1 Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2869> b: ABT. 1748 in ?

Married: UNKNOWN in ?

Children

Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6554> b: ABT. 1799 in ?

Grissom LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6557> b: ABT. 1805 in ?

Jesse LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6509> b: ABT. 1808 in ?

Thomas LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT. 1748 in ? Death: UNKNOWN in ? Note: Probably not the Thomas who owned land next to Richard II's in 1755. That Thomas was already buying land by 1738. This Thomas married a cousin who couldn't have been born before about 1745 (her father Richard Henry II was born in 1726).

Father: Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2849> b: UNKNOWN in Buckingham County, Virginia

Mother: Sarah _____ </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6288> b: UNKNOWN in ?

Generation 4 (con't)

Marriage 1 Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2866> b: ABT. 1751 in Virginia

Married: UNKNOWN in ?

Children

Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6554> b: ABT. 1799 in ?

Grissom LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6557> b: ABT. 1805 in ?

Jesse LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6509> b: ABT. 1808 in ?

Thomas LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT. 1799 in ? Death: 1874 in ?

Father: Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2869> b: ABT. 1748 in ?

Mother: Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2866> b: ABT. 1751 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Sarah GREGORY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6568> b: UNKNOWN in ?

Married: UNKNOWN in ?

Children

John Andrew Jackson LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6555> b: ABT. 1818 in ?

Asa S. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6556> b: ABT. 1819 in

Jesse LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT. 1808 in ? Death: ABT. 1882 in ? Note: This is just a probable son of Thomas.

Father: Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2869> b: ABT. 1748 in ?

Mother: Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2866> b: ABT. 1751 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Sarah Elizabeth STONE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6567> b: 1811 in ?

Married: UNKNOWN in ?

Children

Jesse Benjamin LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6510> b: ABT. 1853 in ?

.

Notes for William LEE:

alt wife here

William LEE , Sr.

BORN: ABT 1727, Meherrin Parish, Brunswick Co., VA? / CT?

DIED: 12 SEP 1796, Union Co., SC

BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Sarah (Rochester) ? <06794>, 12 SEP 1746, Union Co., SC ****!!!! note*****

CHILDREN:

Michael LEE <06795>

Thomas LEE <06801>

Sarah LEE <06809>

Joseph LEE <06799>

William LEE , Jr. <06760>

Catherine LEE <06803>

Jeane LEE <06805>

Nancy Anna LEE <03279>

Oliviah LEE <06807> J

ohn LEE <06797>

William LEE and Agnes LEE had the following children:

i.

THOMAS

LEE was born about 1749 in Meherrin Parish, Brunswick Co., VA. He died in , Bedford, Tennessee. He married (1) HANNAH MURPHY in 1770 in , Union, Sc, Generation 4 (con't)

daughter of Simon MURPHY Jr. and Sarah Jones DUKE. She was born in 1752 in , Union, Sc. She died on 07 Oct 1787 in , Union, Sc. He married (2) SARAH SMITH on 26 May 1789. She was born on 04 Jun 1769 in , Of, South Carolina. She died on 19 Feb 1813.

Notes for Thomas LEE:

Thomas LEE

BORN: 1749, VA [eastern shore]

DIED: 1838, Brick Church, Bedford Co., TN

BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Hannah MURPHY <06813>, 1770,

CHILDREN:

John LEE <14782>

William LEE <14783>

Amos LEE <14784>

Drucilla LEE <14785>

Miriam LEE <14786>

Sarah LEE <14787>

Joseph LEE <14788>

Thomas LEE <14789>

Michael Byrd LEE <14790>

Mary LEE <14791>

MARRIED: Sarah SMITH <06802>, 26 MAY 1789,

CHILDREN:

William LEE <14806>

Jeremiah LEE <14837>

Hannah LEE <14838>

Sarah Ann M. LEE <14814>

Catherine Breed LEE <14813>

David Lewis LEE <14839>

Ann Susannah LEE <14840>

Green Thomas LEE <14807>

Charlotte LEE <14841>

Margaret LEE <14809>

Lavinia Olivia LEE <14810>

Macey Sally LEE <14811>

ii.

WILLIAM LEE was born about 1751 in Meherrin Parish, Brunswick Co., VA. He died in 1838 in , Union Co, Sc.

Notes for William LEE:

William LEE , Jr.

BORN: ABT 1755, Virginia / CT

DIED: 12 NOV 1816, St. Helena Parish, LA

BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Susannah WARD <06761>, 31 MAR 1772, Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT

CHILDREN:

Sarah LEE <06766>

Nancy LEE <06762>

Susannah LEE <06771>

Renny LEE <06726>

Reuben LEE <06791>

William LEE <06790>

Sinai LEE <06789>

iii.

OLIVIAH LEE was born about 1761 in Meherrin Parish, Brunswick Co., VA. She died after 1830 in Rapides Parish, LA. She married ISAAC FRAZIER about 1879. He was born about 1760.

Notes for Oliviah LEE:

Oliviah LEE

Generation 4 (con't)

BORN: ABT 1761, Virginia

DIED: AFT 1830, Rapides Parish, LA

BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Isaac FRAZIER <06808>, UNKNOWN,

CHILDREN:

Elizabeth FRAZIER <14870> b abt 1780

Rebecca FRAZIER <14871> b abt 1783

Olivia FRAZIER <14872> b abt 1785

Isaac FRAZIER <14873> b bt 1788

John FRAZIER <14874> b abt 1798

Duncan R. FRAZIER <14875> b abt 1800

William FRAZIER <14876> b abt 1802

iv.

JEAN (JANE) LEE was born about 1755 in Meherrin Parish, Brunswick Co., VA. She

married DANIEL HOWELL about 1795 in Union Co., Sc. He was born about 1755 in Union Co., Sc.

Notes for Jean (Jane) LEE:

Jeane LEE

BORN: ABT 1759, Virginia

DIED: UNKNOWN,

BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Daniel HOWELL <06806>, abt 1795, Union Co., SC

CHILDREN:

Joseph HOWELL <14867>

Sarah Lee HOWELL <14868>

Roseanner HOWELL <14869>

v.

CATHERINE LEE was born about 1757 in Meherrin Parish, Brunswick Co., VA. She died about 1807 in Warren Co., GA. She married JOSEPH BREED'. He was born in 1738 in Union, South Carolina. He died in 1807.

Notes for Catherine LEE:

Catherine LEE

BORN: ABT 1757, Virginia

DIED: 1807, Warren Co., GA

BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Joseph BREED <06804>, UNKNOWN,

CHILDREN:

William BREED <14861>

John BREED <14853>

Joseph BREED <14854>

Avery BREED <14855>

Sarah BREED <14856>

Priscilla BREED <14857>

Foesa BREED <14858>

Nancy Ann BREED <14859>

Catherine BREED <14860>

vi.

MICHAEL LEE was born in Union Co., Sc. He died in 1807 in , Union Co, Sc. He married DRUCILLA MURPHY about 1779 in Cross Keys, Union County, Sc, daughter of Simon MURPHY Jr. and Sarah Jones DUKE. She was born about 1759 in Union, South Carolina. She died on 05 Sep 1814 in Union, South Carolina.

Notes for Michael LEE:

Michael LEE

BORN: ABT 1747, Virginia

DIED: 7 DEC 1807, Union Co., SC

BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Drucilla MURPHY <06796>, 1764,

CHILDREN:

Polly LEE <14078> b abt 1765

Generation 4 (con't)

Michael LEE , Jr. <14765> b abt 1767 d abt 1852 ***birth date squirley

Robert LEE <14766> b abt 1767 d 1832 Union Co., SC

Thomas LEE <14767> b abt 1771 d abt 1853

Catherine LEE <14768> b abt 1773 md A Mr ROBERTS

Miriam LEE <14769> 1775-1880 Md John KERSHAW

Joseph LEE <14770> abt 1777 md Frances __?)__dau Mary Lee b 1800

Delilah LEE <14771> b abt 1779 md Alexander BOLTON

Drucilla LEE <14772> b abt 1779 ????

Sarah LEE <14773> b abt 1781 md Mr Lamb

Jane LEE <14774> b abt 1783 md Mr Little

John KERSHAW

BORN: UNKNOWN,

DIED: UNKNOWN,

BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Miriam LEE <14769>, 1806,

MARRIED: Miriam LEE <14786>, 1806,

CHILDREN:

Frances KERSHAW <14816>

Charles KERSHAW <14817>

John KERSHAW <14818>

vii.

SARAH LEE was born about 1763 in <, Easternshore, Tn>. She married EPHRAIM

BATES on 06 May 1773 in Litchfield, CT.

Notes for Sarah LEE:

*****look at he places, this loks very much as if someone
pasted a worng sarah into this line as Connecuit !!!!!!!****no way !!!*****

Sarah LEE

BORN: 27 JUL 1752, Litchfield, CT

DIED: 1 JAN 1842, St. Helena Parish, LA

BURIED: 1842, Stewart Wall Cemetery, Amite Co., MS

MARRIED: Ephraim BATES <06810>, 6 MAY 1773, Litchfield, CT

CHILDREN:

Thomas BATES <14844>

John BATES <14812>

Anna BATES <14845>

Joseph BATES <14846>

Elizabeth BATES <14808>

viii.

JOSEPH LEE was born about 1765 in <, Union Co, Sc>. He died in 1812 in , Union

Co, Sc.

Notes for Joseph LEE:

Joseph LEE

BORN: ABT 1753, Virginia

DIED: 1812, Union Co., SC

BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Frances ? <06800>, UNKNOWN,

ix.

NANCY ANNA LEE was born on 24 Feb 1760 in Meherrin Parish, Brunswick Co., VA.

She died in Dec 1834 in St. Helena Parish, LA. She married JAMES JACKSON about

1788 in Union Co., Sc. He was born about 1758.

Notes for Nancy Anna LEE:

Nancy Anna LEE

BORN: 24 FEB 1760, Virginia

DIED: DEC 1834, St. Helena Parish, LA

BURIED: ,

Generation 4 (con't)

MARRIED: James JACKSON <03278>, BEF 1789, South Carolina

CHILDREN:

Sarah JACKSON <03280>

Elizabeth JACKSON <06923>

Nancy JACKSON <06925>

Lavinia JACKSON <06926>

x.

JOHN LEE was born on 25 Nov 1770 in Goshen Hill, Union, South Carolina. He died

on 23 Nov 1823 in , Union Co, Sc. He married HANNAH COOPER about 1795,

daughter of William COOPER and Lydia (Lidy) CLARK. She was born on 06 Jan

1775 in Goshen Hill, Union, South Carolina. She died on 14 May 1830.

Notes for John LEE:

John Lee 1 5 SmartMatches

Birth: 25 Nov 1770 in Goshen Hill, Union, South Carolina

Death: 23 Nov 1823 in , Union Co, Sc

Sex: M

Father: William Lee b. 1727 in Virginia

Mother: Mary Agnes Lee b. 15 Mar 1723/1724 in , Buckingham, Va.

Ancestral File #: 93H7-TB 1

Changed: 5 May 2001 23:05:09

Post New Message

Spouses & Children

Hannah Cooper (Wife) b. 6 Jan 1775 in Goshen Hill, Union, South Carolina

2

Marriage: ABT 1795

Children:

Sarah Ann Lee b. 19 May 1803 in Union Co., Sc

William Calhoon Lee b. 28 Feb 1796 in Goshen Hill, Union, South Carolina

John Lee b. 12 Dec 1797 in Goshen Hill, Union, South Carolina

Hannah Lee b. 20 Jan 1804 in Goshen Hill, Union, South Carolina

Persilla Ann Lee b. 25 Nov 1805 in Goshen Hill, Union, South Carolina

Jonathan Lee b. 19 Jun 1809 in Goshen Hill, Union, South Carolina

Lydia Lee b. 30 Aug 1810 in Goshen Hill, Union, South Carolina

Margaret Elizabeth Lee b. 12 Mar 1811 in Goshen Hill, Union, South Carolina

Jeremiah Sampson Lee b. 16 Jan 1814 in Goshen Hill, Union, South Carolina

Lydrria Lee b. 3 Aug 1800 in Goshen Hill, Union, Sc

Jeremiah E. Lee b. 28 Apr 1812/1813 in Goshen Hill, Union, Sc

John LEE

BORN: 25 NOV 1770, Goshen Hill, Union Co., SC

DIED: 23 NOV 1823, Goshen Hill, Union Co., SC

BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Hannah COOPER <06798>, 1794,

CHILDREN:

William Calhoon LEE <14732>

John LEE <14733>

Sarah Ann LEE <14734>

Hannah LEE <14735>

Priscilla Ann LEE <14736>

Jonathan LEE <14737>

Lydia LEE <14738>

Generation 4 (con't)

Margaret Elizabeth LEE <14739>

Jeremiah E. LEE <14740>

Sampson LEE <14741>

28.

JOHN4

LEE (Richard Henry3

LEE, Richard Henry2, William1) was born about 1733 in Buckingham

Co.,Va. He died in Feb 1756 in Reed Creek,Washington Co.,Va.

John Lee had the following child:

i.

MARY5

WEBB LEE was born about 1757 in Va. She died in 1791 in

Saltville,Washington Co.,Va. She married JOHN JACKIE LEE on 27 Apr 1787 in

Saltville,Washington Co.,Va, son of Thomas Lee and Mary Rains GRIFFIN. He was

born in 1748 in Albemarle Co.,Va. He died after 16 May 1797 in

Saltville,Washington Co.,Va.

Notes for Mary WEBB Lee:

Mary WEBB 1 2 Sex: F Birth: 1765 in VA/NC 2 Death: JAN 1849 in Overton Co. TN

2 Burial: Overton Co. TN 2 Reference Number: 313

Marriage 1 John Jackie LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2500044&id=I20718>

b: 1760 in Buckingham Co.VA

Married: 24 APR 1787 in Washington Co.VA 2

Children

Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2500044&id=I20722> b: 14 OCT 1784

in Washington Co.VA

Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2500044&id=I20720> b: ABT 1789 in

Washington Co.VA

Martha Patsy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2500044&id=I20721> b: 1790 in

Washington Co.VA

John L. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2500044&id=I20705> b: 1792 in

WashingtonCo.VA

29.

GEORGE4

LEE (Richard Henry3, Richard Henry2

Lee, William1

Lee) was born about 1743 in , , Va.

He died in 1803 in National Rd between Vandalia & Urebar River in ILL. He married NANCY

PINKSTON on Unknown date in ?. She was born about 1753.

Notes for George LEE:

Name: George LEE Sex: M Birth: 1743 in (See Notes) Madison Co,KY Death: 1803 in Madison Co.

Kentucky Change Date: 1 AUG 2002 at 20:20:40

Father: Richard H. II "ESQUIRE", (6grt-grndfthr) LEE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2467072&id=I1166> b: 1710 in Buckingham Co,VA (See Notes/LAND RECORD)

Mother: Mary, (6grt-grndmthr) GRESHAM </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2467072&id=I1241> b:

Abt 1715 in Prince Edward,VA -Across the Appomattox River (See Note)

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Married: 1778

: George LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT. 1753 in Virginia Death: 1803 in Madison County, Kentucky

Father: Richard Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2854> b: ABT. 1710 in Albemarle County, Virginia

Mother: Mary GRESHAM </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2855> b: ABT. 1715 in ?

Marriage 1 Nancy PINKSTON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6461> b: UNKNOWN in ?

Married: UNKNOWN in ?

Children

Generation 4 (con't)

Matilda LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6239> b: UNKNOWN in Kentucky

Stephen LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6462> b: ABT. 1791 in Kentucky

Nancy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6547> b: ABT. 1795 in Kentucky

Enoch LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6549> b: ABT. 1798 in Kentucky

Rachel LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6551> b: ABT. 1800 in Kentucky

George LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6553> b: 31 MAR 1804 in Kentucky

.

George LEE and Nancy Pinkston had the following children:

i.

MATILDA5

LEE was born about 1789 in Madison County, Kentucky. She died on 10

Mar 1844 in Missouri. She married GEORGE WOOLERY in 1810 in Madison County,

Kentucky. He was born about 1787 in Madison County, Kentucky. He died on 28

Feb 1844 in ?.

ii.

STEPHEN LEE was born about 1791 in Madison County, Kentucky. He died about

1854 in ?. He married (1) ELIZABETH FLOOD in 1823 in Edgar County, Illinois. She

was born about 1782 in Madison County, Kentucky. She died before 1831. He

married (2) AMANDA ROLEY in 1832 in Edgar County, Illinois. She was born about 1612. He married (3) LEANNA ROLEY in 1834 in Clark County, Illinois.

iii.

NANCY LEE was born about 1795 in Madison County, Kentucky. She died in 1869 in Illinois. She married ABRAHAM WALTERS on Unknown date in ?. He was born on Unknown date in ?. He died on Unknown date in ?.

iv.

ENOCH LEE was born about 1798 in Madison County, Kentucky. He died in 1861 in Illinois. He married CATHERINE KIDWELL in 1822 in Crawford County, Illinois. She was born on Unknown date in ?. She died on Unknown date in ?.

v.

RACHEL LEE was born about 1800 in Madison County, Kentucky. She died after 1890 in Texas. She married JAMES KIDWELL on Unknown date in ?. He was born on Unknown date in ?. He died on Unknown date in ?.

vi.

GEORGE LEE was born on 31 Mar 1804 in Madison County, Kentucky. He died in 1857 in ?. He married LOUVICY KIDWELL on 13 Dec 1826 in Clark County, Illinois. She was born on Unknown date in ?. She died on Unknown date in ?.

30.

GRESHAM4

LEE SR. (Richard Henry³, Richard Henry²

Lee, William¹

Lee) was born about 1745 in

Fishpond Creek, Goochland Co., Va. He died about 1829 in Buckingham co., Va. He married (1)

PRISCILLA PRICILEY STAPLES about 1774 in Buckingham Co. Va.. She was born about 1747 in Buckingham co., Va. She died before 1808. He married (2) JUNE.

Notes for Gresham LEE Sr.:

I1280 Name: Gresham Sr. LEE

Sex: M

Birth: 1745 in Fishpond Creek, Goochland Co, VA (See Note)

Change Date: 1 AUG 2002 at 20:20:40

Father: Richard H. II "ESQUIRE", (6grt-grndfthr) LEE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2467072&id=I1166> b: 1710 in Buckingham Co, VA (See Notes/LAND RECORD)

Mother: Mary, (6grt-grndmthr) GRESHAM </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2467072&id=I1241> b:

Abt 1715 in Prince Edward, VA -Across the Appomattox River (See Note)

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Married: Bef 1774 in 1st sp. Priscilla Staples,

2nd sp. June ?

Gunsmith to the United States at the time of the Revolution.

G.W. Lee letter: "Well, I never saw uncle Grisham nor none of his family. He married Priciley Staples and stayed in Virginia and was

Generation 4 (con't)

gunsmith to the U.S. in time of the Revolution; was then quite an old

man and had children as old as my father so his family must have

spread to many hundreds by this time."

.Name: Gresham LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT. 1745 in Albemarle Co., Virginia Death: AFT. 1790 in Jackson County, Tennessee Reference Number: 22201

Father: Richard Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22187> b: ABT. 1726 in Albemarle Co., Virginia

Mother: Mary GRESHAM </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22199>

Marriage 1 Priscilla STAPLES </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22211>

Married: BEF. 1774

Children

Guy Samuel LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22875> b: 1 JUN 1775 in Buckingham County, Virginia

Benjamin D. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22967> b: in Virginia

Polly LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22968> b: ABT. 1785 in Virginia

Marriage 2 June ? </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22969>

Married: BEF. 1809

Children

Agnes R. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22970> b: 1809 in Buckingham
County, Virginia

David R. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22972>

.

Gresham LEE Sr. and Priscilla Priciley STAPLES had the following children:

i.

GUY SAMUELS

LEE was born on 01 Jun 1775 in , Buckingham, Va. He died on 13 Jul
1861 in Appomattox County, Virginia also of Cambell, Va. He married (1)
MARGARET JANE KYLE about 1795 in , Buckingham, Va, daughter of David KYLE
and Elizabeth CHAMBERS. She was born about 1774 in , Buckingham, Va. She
died about 1825 in , Buckingham, Va. He married (2) DELILAH MARTIN on 09 Oct
1828 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia. She was born on 12 Nov 1796 in
Campbell County, Virginia. She died on 21 Jun 1888 in Appomattox County,
Virginia.

Notes for Guy Samuel LEE:

Name: Guy Samuel LEE Sex: M Birth: 1 JUN 1775 in Buckingham County, Virginia

Death: 13 JUL 1861 in Appomattox County, Virginia Reference Number: 22875

Father: Gresham LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22201> b:

ABT. 1745 in Albemarle Co., Virginia

Mother: Priscilla STAPLES </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22211>

Marriage 1 Margaret Jane KYLE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22876> b: AFT. 1775

Married: ABT. 1795 in Buckingham County, Virginia

Children

Elizabeth C. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22877> b: ABT.

1799 in Buckingham County, Virginia

Mary Jane LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22879> b: 1801 in
Buckingham County, Virginia

George W. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22886> b: ABT.

1804

Ludwell G. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22890> b: 1811 in
Bent Creek, Buckingham County, Virginia

Leomyra W. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22904> b: 1813 in
Virginia

Generation 4 (con't)

David Roland LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22911> b: ABT.

1815 in Buckingham County, Virginia

William F. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22925> b: ABT. 1817
in Buckingham County, Virginia

Robert Nelson LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22930> b: 19

JUN 1820 in Buckingham County, Virginia

Marriage 2 Delilah MARTIN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22940>

b: 12 NOV 1796 in Campbell County, Virginia

Married: 9 OCT 1828 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia

Children

Samuel Martin LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22941> b: AUG
1829 in Appomattox County, Virginia

Silas Watkins LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22958> b: 20 SEP
1831 in Appomattox County, Virginia

James M. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22964> b: ABT. 1837
in Appomattox County, Virginia

Richard Henry Guy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1548277&id=I22966> b:

ABT. 1840 in Appomattox County, Virginia

Name: Guy Samuel LEE Sex: M Birth: 1 JUN 1775 in , Buckingham, Va Death: 13

JUL 1861 in Cambell, Virginia (Civil War?) Change Date: 5 OCT 2004

Father: Gresham LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=famtree10&id=I21863> b:

ABT 1740 in Fishpond Creek, Albemarle, Virginia

Mother: FRANKLIN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=famtree10&id=I21874> b: 1756

Marriage 1 Margaret Jane KYLE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=famtree10&id=I21879>

Children

Mary Jane LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=famtree10&id=I21877> b: 1809

Marriage 2 Delilah MARTIN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=famtree10&id=I21876>

Married: 1828

Children

Samuel Martin LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=famtree10&id=I21884>

ii.

BENJAMIN D. LEE was born about 1777 in Buckingham co., Va. He married SARAH FRIEND on 24 Oct 1797 in Abingdon, Washington, Virginia. She was born on 05 Oct 1777.

Notes for Benjamin D. LEE:

Name: Benjamin D. LEE

Given Name: Benjamin D. Surname: Lee

Sex: M

Birth: Abt 1777 in Buckingham Co, Virginia

(See Notes) Death: in Deceased

Note:

Benjamin Lee is listed as B. Lee in the personal property Tax Report for Buckingham Co, Virginia in 1798. The listing showed, "Gresham Lee and son B.

Lee" and it was dated April 24, 1798. Benjamin D. Lee was reported in the 1810 Buckingham Co, Virginia, Census as being between 20-45 years of age and he had a wife who was in the same age bracket. They had three sons and two daughters, all were under ten years of age. Benjamin had been listed as a tax payer in Buckingham Co. in 1800.

Benjamin owned 1 Horse, other than items that referred to Benjamin D. Lee, there is only one further record of his being and that item is recorded in the report from the "University of Virginia Manuscript Collection

". Refereance: Ancestors and Descendants of Gresham Lee of Buckingham C
Generation 4 (con't)

o, VA -Author: Richard Edward Lee. Pg. 23 -24 in book.

Benjamin Lee built a log home and brick home. Used as a church up on a high hill. Up on Miami River. William Nowlin Lee says that Pat Fennel can be reached at 303-360-6762 as she is a descent of Benjamin Lee lines.

Note by William Nowlin Lee, Madison Heights, VA taken by phone by Peggy Leyva-Conley, Hollister, CA. Feb 12, 2004.

Father: Gresham Sr. LEE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239337&id=I641206088> b: 1745 in (Note)

Fishpond Creek, Goochland County, Virginia

Mother: Priscilla STAPLES

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239337&id=I641207106> b: Abt 1745 in Fishpond

Creek, Goochland Co, VA

Marriage 1 Sarah FRIEND

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239337&id=I641235174> b: 5 Oct 1777 in

Greenbrier County, Virginia

Married: 24 Aug 1797 in Abingdon, Washington, Virginia

iii.

MARY POLLY LEE was born about 1779 in Buckingham co., Va.

iv.

GRESHAM LEE JR was born about 1781 in Buckingham Co. Va.. He died in Greene Co., NC.

Notes for Gresham LEE Jr:

LEE GRESHAM SR 81 M W TN MO PETTIS BOWLING GREEN TWP 1860

Gresham LEE Sr. and June had the following children:

v.

AGNES R. LEE was born in 1809 in Buckingham co., Va. She died on 26 Jul 1864 in Lynchburg, Virginia. She married GEORGE W. APPERSON on 20 Jul 1854 in Lynchburg, Virginia. He was born about 1810 in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Notes for Agnes R. LEE:

Name: Agnes R. LEE

Sex: F

Birth: 1809 in Virginia

Death: 26 JUL 1864

Burial: 27 JUL 1864 Spring Hill Cemetary, Lynchburg, Virginia

Change Date: 5 OCT 2004

Father: Gresham LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=famtree10&id=I21863> b:

ABT 1740 in Fishpond Creek, Albemarle, Virginia

Mother: FRANKLIN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=famtree10&id=I21874> b: 1756

Marriage 1 George W. APPERSON

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=famtree10&id=I21882>

Married: 20 JUL 1854 in Lynchburg, Virginia

Sealing Spouse: 8 MAR 2002 in JRIVE

vi.

DAVID R. LEE was born about 1812 in Buckingham co., Va.

31.

ABNER4

LEE (Richard Henry3, Richard Henry2

Lee, William1

Lee) was born in Aug 1750 in Jackson

Co, Tennessee (Buckingham Co, VA -Moved). He died on 06 Oct 1852 in Jackson Co, Tennessee.

He married (1) CATHERINE WILSON on 20 Sep 1785 in Green County, Tennessee. She was born about 1767 in ?. She died on 09 Aug 1834 in Illinois. He married (2) SALLY JOHNSON on 12 Sep 1835 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1815.

Notes for Abner LEE:

Abner Sr. LEE Sex: M Birth: AUG 1760 in Buckingham Co, VA -Moved/Jackson Co, Tennessee

Generation 4 (con't)

Death: 6 OCT 1852 in Jackson Co, TN Change Date: 1 AUG 2002 at 20:20:40

Father: Richard H. II "ESQUIRE", (6grt-grndfthr) LEE

[/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2467072&id=I1166](http://cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2467072&id=I1166) b: 1710 in Buckingham Co, VA (See Notes/LAND RECORD)

Mother: Mary, (6grt-grndmthr) GRESHAM [/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2467072&id=I1241](http://cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2467072&id=I1241) b:

Abt 1715 in Prince Edward, VA -Across the Appomattox River (See Note)

Marriage 1 Spouse

Married: 20 SEP 1785 in 1st sp. Catherine Wilson, 2nd sp. Sally Johnson Sep 12, 1835

Abner LEE and Catherine Wilson had the following children:

i.

EPHRAIM WILSON5

LEE was born on 09 Sep 1787 in Franklin, Greene County,

Tennessee. He died in 1852 in near Waco, Navarro County, Texas. He married

NANCY WILLIAMS about 1816 in ?. She was born on 11 Oct 1802 in ?. She died on

Unknown date in near Waco, Navarro County, Texas.

ii.

LEVI LEE was born on 18 Jan 1791 in Washington County, Virginia. He died on 26

Feb 1864 in Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas. He married MARY VIRGINIA MARCURE on

23 Jun 1815 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She was born on 05 Dec 1798 in Burk

County, North Carolina. She died in 1891 in Comanche County, Texas.

Notes for Levi Lee:

Served in the Tennessee militia in the Creek Indian War and the War of 1812
(including the Battle of New Orleans).

iii.

RICHARD LEE was born on 18 Jan 1791 in Washington County, Virginia. He died on
Unknown date.

iv.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LEE was born on 15 Feb 1797 in Washington County,
Virginia. He died on 27 Dec 1870 in Sutter County, California. He married MAHALA
ELVIRA GRIFFITH on 16 Apr 1820 in ?. She was born on 12 May 1802 in Jackson
County, Tennessee. She died on 04 Jul 1852.

v.

ABNER LEE JR. was born about 1799 in Jackson County, Tennessee. He died after
1880 in Broan County, Texas.

vi.

WILLIAM LEE was born about 1801 in Jackson County, Tennessee. He died after
1850 in ?.

vii.

AILCY LEE was born about 1805 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She died after
1869 in ?. She married ISIAH VAN ZANDT on Unknown date in ?. He was born on
Unknown date. He died on Unknown date.

viii.

MALINDA LEE was born about 1807 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She died on
Unknown date in ?. She married EXEKIEL VAN ZANDT about 1830. He was born on
Unknown date. He died on Unknown date.

ix.

YOUNG LEE was born about 1810 in Jackson County, Tennessee. He died on
Unknown date in ?.

Abner LEE and Sally Johnson had the following children:

x.

GRANVILLE LEE was born about 1837.

xi.

GREENWOOD LEE was born about 1840.

32.

YOUNG4

LEE (Richard Henry³, Richard Henry²

Lee, William¹

Lee) was born about 1752 in

Albemarle Co., Va of Buckingham Co., Va. He died on 22 Sep 1840 in Smyth Co., Va. He married

JAMIMA MATHEWS on 01 Dec 1775 in Buckingham County, Virginia. She was born about 1759 in

Tilitson Parish, , Buckingham, Virginia. She died in 1830.

Notes for Young LEE:

Married: 1 DEC 1775 in Buckingham Co,VA

A Young Lee was in Buckingham Co, Va in 1773 according to the "Virginia Tithables From Burned

Generation 4 (con't)

Record Counties".

YOUNG LEE

Birth: About 1755 , , Virginia

Birth on internet 1759 and 1760 dominate but this does not match 1 Dec 1775 known marriage

Christening:

Marriage: About 1776 , Smyth, Virginia

Marriage: 1 December 1775 Buckingham County, Virginia

Death: 22 SEP 1848

Burial:

Wife

JEMINA MATHEWS

Birth: About 1759 Tilitson Parish, , Buckingham, Virginia

Christening:

Marriage: About 1776 , Smyth, Virginia

Death: 1830

Burial:

Children

1. SUSANNA LEE

[<individual_record.asp?recid=100236140099&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#) Pedigree

[<pedigree_view.asp?recid=100236140099&spouseid=&familyid=277373361&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#)

Female

Birth: About 1778 , Buckingham, Virginia

Christening:

Death:

Burial:

2. DRUSILLA LEE

[<individual_record.asp?recid=100236140100&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#) Pedigree

[<pedigree_view.asp?recid=100236140100&spouseid=&familyid=277373361&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#)

Female

Birth: About 1782 , Washington, Virginia

Christening:

Death:

Burial:

3. MARY LEE

[<individual_record.asp?recid=100236140101&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#) Pedigree

[<pedigree_view.asp?recid=100236140101&spouseid=&familyid=277373361&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#)

Female

Generation 4 (con't)

Birth: 16 JUL 1786 , , Virginia

Christening:

Death: 18 JAN 1864

Burial:

4. RHODA LEE

[<individual_record.asp?recid=100236140102&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#) Pedigree

[<pedigree_view.asp?recid=100236140102&spouseid=&familyid=277373361&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#)

Female

Birth: About 1788 , , Virginia

Christening:

Death: Before 1835

Burial:

5. GUY LEE

[<individual_record.asp?recid=100236140103&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#) Pedigree

[<pedigree_view.asp?recid=100236140103&spouseid=&familyid=277373361&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#)

Male

Birth: About 1790 , Washington, Virginia

Christening:

Death: Before 1835

Burial:

6. JESSE LELE

[<individual_record.asp?recid=100236140104&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#) Pedigree

[<pedigree_view.asp?recid=100236140104&spouseid=&familyid=277373361&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#)

Male

Birth: About 1792 , Washington, Virginia

Christening:

Death: 1875

Burial:

7. SAMUEL LEE

[<individual_record.asp?recid=100236140105&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#) Pedigree

[<pedigree_view.asp?recid=100236140105&spouseid=&familyid=277373361&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#)

Male

Birth: About 1795 , Washington, Virginia

Christening:

Death: After 1870

Burial:

8. MELINDA LEE

[<individual_record.asp?recid=100236140106&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#) Pedigree

[<pedigree_view.asp?recid=100236140106&spouseid=&familyid=277373361&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#)

Female

Generation 4 (con't)

Birth: 02 APR 1800 , Washington, Virginia

Christening:

Death: 10 DEC 1882

Burial:

9. THOMAS M. LEE

[<individual_record.asp?recid=100236140107&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#) Pedigree

[<pedigree_view.asp?recid=100236140107&spouseid=&familyid=277373361&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>](#)

Male

Birth: 1803 , Washington, Virginia

Christening:

Death: About 1871

Burial:

Young LEE and Jamima Mathews had the following children:

i. SUSANNAH5

LEE was born about 1776 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

ii. DRUSILLA LEE was born about 1778 in Washington Co., Va. She died on 31 Oct 1862 in Smyth County, Virginia.

Notes for Drusilla Lee:

DRUSILLA LEE

Female

Event(s):

Birth: About 1782 , Washington, Virginia

Christening:

Death:

Burial:

Parents:

Father: YOUNG LEE

<individual_record.asp?recid=100236140108&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>

Family

<family_group_record.asp?familyid=277373361&indi_id=100236140108&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>

Mother: JEMINA MATHEWS

<individual_record.asp?recid=100236140109&lds=1®ion=11&frompage=99>

iii.

MARY LEE was born on 16 Jul 1786 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Jan 1864 in Centerville, Ohio. She married WILLIAM LOVE MCNEIL on Unknown date in ?. He was born on Unknown date in ?. He died on Unknown date in ?.

iv.

RHODA LEE was born about 1788 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She died before 1833. She married EPPERSON on Unknown date. He was born on Unknown date. He died on Unknown date.

v.

GUY LEE was born about 1790 in Washington Co., Va. He died before 10 Jul 1833 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Notes for Guy Lee:

Died of cholera.

vi. JESSE LEE was born in Washington Co., Va. He died in 1866 in Covington, Louisiana.

Generation 4 (con't)

vii.

SAMUEL LEE was born about 1795 in Washington Co., Va.

viii.

MELINDA MALINDA LEE was born on 02 Apr 1800 in Washington Co., Va. She died on 10 Dec 1882 in Ohio.

ix.

THOMAS M. LEE was born about 1803 in Washington Co., Va. He died in 1871 in Smythe County, Virginia.

33.

WILLIAM C. 4

LEE (Richard Henry³, Richard Henry²

Lee, William¹

Lee) was born on 24 Jan 1754 in

Fishpond Creek, Goochland Co, V. He died on 02 Dec 1835 in , Green, Ky. He married DRUSILLA

STAPLES on 13 Jan 1783 in , Buckingham, Va. She was born in Dec 1764 in , Buckingham, Va.

She died on 04 Apr 1852 in , Green, Ky.

William C. LEE and Drusilla STAPLES had the following children:

i.

MARY ANN⁵

LEE was born on 10 Jan 1784 in Buckingham co., Va. She died on 10

Oct 1813 in ,. She married PHILLIP W. VAUGHAN. He was born about 1782 in

Buckingham co., Va.

ii.

SAMUEL YERWELL LEE was born on 12 May 1786 in Buckingham co., Va.

iii.

WILLIAM C. LEE was born on 17 Feb 1789 in , Mercer, Ky. He married RHODY PETTUS on 23 Oct 1818 in Green Co., Ky. She was born about 1797 in Green Co., Ky.

iv.

NANCY LEE was born on 25 Oct 1791 in , Mercer, Ky. She died on 20 Oct 1855 in ,. She married NATHAN BRIDGEWATER on 30 Jan 1826. He was born on 03 Dec 1792.

v.

BETSEY LEE was born on 23 Sep 1799 in , Green, Ky. She married GRAHAM on 16 May 1812 in Green Co., Ky.

vi.

JACKIN LEE was born on 03 Feb 1794 in , Green, Ky. He died on 11 Jan 1882 in ,. He married ELIZABETH COOK on 18 Dec 1821 in Green Co., Ky. She was born on 06 Feb 1800.

Notes for Jackin LEE:

Green co Ky marriages

LEE, Jackin to COOK, Elizabeth, 14 Dec 1821

LEE, Robert P. to ATKINSON, Permelia S., 25 Nov 1819

LEE, Wesley to RAFFERTY, Margaret, 9 May 1820

LEE, Wm. C. to PETTUS/PETTES, Rhody, 23 Oct 1818

vii.

ROBERT PATTERSON LEE was born on 06 Apr 1797 in , Green, Ky. He died on 28 Jul 1856 in ,. He married PERMELLA ATKINSON on 15 Nov 1819 in Green Co., Ky. She was born about 1700 in Green Co., Ky.

Notes for Robert Patterson LEE:

Green Co Ky.

marriages

LEE, Jackin to COOK, Elizabeth, 14 Dec 1821

LEE, Robert P. to ATKINSON, Permelia S., 25 Nov 1819

LEE, Wesley to RAFFERTY, Margaret, 9 May 1820

LEE, Wm. C. to PETTUS/PETTES, Rhody, 23 Oct 1818

viii.

PHOEBE WATKINS LEE was born on 22 Feb 1805 in , Green, Ky. She married FOUSHEE TIBBS on 23 Oct 1832 in Green Co., Ky. He was born about 1801 in Green Co., Ky.

ix.

GRESHAM H. LEE was born on 30 Jul 1802 in Of, Adair, Kentucky. He died before 1880. He married SALINA A. RICHARDSON on 05 Mar 1833 in Green Co., Ky, daughter of William Davis RICHARDSON and Martha JACKSON. She was born about 1803 in Charlotte Co., Virginia.

x.

SALLY LEE was born on 07 Jun 1807 in , Green, Ky. She married THOMAS W. GAINS. He was born about 1805 in Green Co., Ky.

34. ELIZABETH4

LEE (Richard Henry3, Richard Henry2

Lee, William1

Lee) was born about 1755 in ,

Generation 4 (con't)

Buckingham, Va. She died on 19 Mar 1838 in Howard Co., MO. She married RICHARD BLAND LEE in 1777 in Silver Creek, Madison Co., KY, son of Hancock Taylor Lee and Mary WILLIS. He was born on 31 Jul 1753 in of, Warrenton, Fauquier, Va. He died in 1819 in Pointlick Creek, Madison, Co, Ky.

Notes for Elizabeth LEE:

aka in pne set as Elizabeth Scott da William scott

Elizabeth Lee

Date: 12/13/2003 9:30:05 PM Central Standard Time

From: dwguthrie@alltel.net (Guthrie) To: jhlawr@wmconnect.com

James,

E-mailed a gentleman who is descended from Gresham Lee who has family living in Missouri not far from where Elizabeth and her son are buried 1838 and his eye witness who was a family member says that the stone was destroyed, but the date of birth is made out to be 1760-1761.

Would you know without going to alot of trouble who the family of Elizabeth was

Daryl

Marriage 1 Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190179> b: Abt. 1762 in ,Virginia

Married: in ,Virginia 1

Children

William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190185> b: 1778 in <, Virginia>

Charles LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190186> b: Abt. 1780 in <, Virginia>

Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190187> b: 1782 in ,Virginia

Dorothy "Dolly" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190188> b: 1783 in <, Virginia>

Ann T. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190189> b: Abt. 1785 in <, Virginia>

Grissom LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190190> b: 1787 in Tennessee

Betsy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190191> b: Abt. 1789 in <, Virginia>

Noah Green LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190194> b: Abt. 1789 in <, Virginia>

Matilda LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190195> b: Abt. 1792 in <, Virginia>

David LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190196> b: Abt. 1794 in <, Virginia>

Thomas H. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190197> b: 1795 in <, Virginia>

Richard LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190198> b: 15 Sep 1796 in ,Madison Co., Kentucky

Mary Ann "Polly" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190199> b: Abt. 1797 in <, Virginia>

Madison Co., Kentucky>

Nancy R. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190200> b: 1800 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

Margaret "Peggy" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190202> b: Abt. 1802 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

Irvine LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190203> b: Abt. 1803 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

Delila "Dilly" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190206> b: Abt. 1804 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190208> b: Abt. 1807 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

Lucinda LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530191551> b: Abt. 1808 in ,Madison Co., Kentucky

Notes for Richard Bland Lee:

Madison Co. Will Book C, Page 73+.

Heirs also named in Madison County Deed Book R, Page 399, 15 Apr 1827.

Richard was named in the will of his Uncle John, proved 27 Sep 1789, Orange County, VA

I530190178 Name: Richard LEE ***confusion of Richard Bland Lee jhll*****

Generation 4 (con't)

Given Name: Richard Surname: Lee

Sex: M

Birth: 31 Jul 1753 in ,Stafford Co., Virginia

Death: Jan 1820 in ,Madison Co., Kentucky

Note:

Madison Co. Will Book C, Page 73+.

Heirs also named in Madison County Deed Book R, Page 399, 15 Apr 1827.

*****The below is an error The dates and wife and children are of Richard Bland Lee

son

of Hancock lee and Mary willis-there is also a Richard Lee about 1770 -son of Peter****

Father: Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530195143> b: in Washington Co., VA

Mother: UNKNOWN UNKNOWN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530195192>

Marriage 1 Elizabeth LEE b: Abt. 1762 in ,Virginia

Married: in ,Virginia 1

Children

William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190185> b: 1778 in <, Virginia>

Charles LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190186> b: Abt. 1780 in <, Virginia>

Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190187> b: 1782 in ,Virginia

Dorothy "Dolly" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190188> b: 1783 in <, Virginia>

Ann T. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190189> b: Abt. 1785 in <, Virginia>

Grissom LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190190> b: 1787 in Tennessee

Betsy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190191> b: Abt. 1789 in <, Virginia>

Noah Green LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190194> b: Abt. 1789 in <, Virginia>

Matilda LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190195> b: Abt. 1792 in <, Virginia>

David LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190196> b: Abt. 1794 in <, Virginia>

Thomas H. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190197> b: 1795 in <, Virginia>

Richard LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190198> b: 15 Sep 1796 in ,Madison Co., Kentucky

Mary Ann "Polly" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190199> b: Abt. 1797 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

Nancy R. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190200> b: 1800 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

Margaret "Peggy" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190202> b: Abt. 1802 in

<, Madison Co., Kentucky>

Irvine LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190203> b: Abt. 1803 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

Delila "Dilly" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190206> b: Abt. 1804 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190208> b: Abt. 1807 in <, Madison Co., Kentucky>

Lucinda LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530191551> b: Abt. 1808 in ,Madison Co., Kentucky

.

Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth LEE had the following children:

i.

WILLIAM5

LEE was born in May 1778 in Fauquier Co., VA. He died in May 1824 in near, Armstrong, Howard Co., Mo. He married (1) ELIZABETH ANN NEWELL in 1795 in Generation 4 (con't)

Madison, Co, Ky. She was born about 1782 in of, Madison, Co, Ky. He married (2) CHARLOTTE HANTZMAKER HENSMAKER on 30 Jul 1822 in Madison, Co, Ky. She was born about 1800 in Madison, Co, Ky.

Notes for William Lee:

Name: William LEE

Given Name: William Surname: Lee

Sex: M

Birth: 1778 in , Fauquier, VA Christening: Of, W.VA., And, Tenn

Death: 1822-1824 in Of, Madison, CO, KY

Burial:

Married, Ann, Elizabeth, Newell Ancestral File #: QFH6-R0 Change Date: 6 May

2003 at 09:24

Father: Richard Bland LEE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517307599> b: 20 Jan 1761 in
Leesylvania Esta, Prince Williamco, Virginia

Mother: Elizabeth SCOTT

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308274> b: 1764 in , Fauquier,
VA

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Ann NEWELL

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308320> b: Abt 1782 in Of,
Madison, CO, KY

Married: 1795 in Of, Madison, CO, KY

Change Date: 6 May 2003

Children

Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308312> b: Abt 1802
in <, Howard, MO>

John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308313> b: Abt 1804
in <, Howard, MO>

William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308311> b: Abt
1800 in <, Howard, MO>

Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308314> b: Abt
1806 in <, Howard, MO>

Nancy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308315> b: Abt
1808 in <, Howard, MO>

James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308316> b: Abt
1810 in <, Howard, MO>

8 Children.

Name: William LEE Sex: M Birth: MAY 1778 in Fauquier County, Virginia Death:
MAY 1824 in Armstrong, Howard, Missouri

Father: Richard Bland LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rcatkins&id=I19987> b:

31 JUL 1753 in Stafford County, Virginia

Mother: Elizabeth SCOTT </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rcatkins&id=I19988> b:

1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Ann Elizabeth (Elizabeth Ann) NEWELL

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rcatkins&id=I21872> b: 1782 in Madison County,
Kentucky

Marriage 2 Charlotte HENSMAKER

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rcatkins&id=I20364>

Married: 30 JUL 1822 in Madison County, Kentucky

.

Generation 4 (con't)

ii.

CHARLES LEE was born about 1780 in Fauquier Co., VA. He died in 1842. He
married ANICY HAINES in 1801 in Pukaski Co., KY.

Notes for Charles Lee:

7 Children.

iii.

SARAH (SALLY) LEE was born in of, W.Va., Fauquier Co., Va. She died in 1869 in
Ray Co., MISSOURI. She married LITTLETON WEST SR. on 24 Sep 1801 in Madison,
Co., , Ky. He was born in 1780 in Mason, Co, Ky. He died before 1850 in Ray Co.,
MISSOURI.

Notes for Sarah (Sally) LEE:

Name: Sarah (Sally) LEE Sex: F Birth: 1782 in VIRGINIA Death: 1869 in Ray Co.,

MISSOURI Note: 1. In 1850 was living in Ray Co., MISSOURI 2. Deed

ofPartition:(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/madison/deeds/lee001.txt>)

Change Date: 17 FEB 2004

Father: Richard (Bland???) Sr. LEE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I2097> b: 31 JUL 1753 in Stafford

Co., VIRGINIA

Mother: Elizabeth H (SCOTT)

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I2098> b: 1764 in Fauquier,

VIRGINIA

Marriage 1 Littleton Sr WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6132>

b: 1780 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Married: 24 SEP 1801 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Children

Lucy WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28632> b: 1802

Littleton II WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6133> b: 1805 in

KENTUCKY

David WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28629> b: 1805 in

KENTUCKY

Wilson Franklin WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28631> b:

1817 in TENNESSEE

James M WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28633> b: 1818 in

TENNESSEE

Clementine WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28634> b: 1824

in TENNESSEE

Catherine WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28635> b: 1826 in

TENNESSEE

Caroline WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28636> b: 1828 in

TENNESSEE

Eliza WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28624> b: 1831 in

TENNESSEE

Thomas Jefferson WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28625> b:

1833 in TENNESSEE

Child WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28623>

Susan Jane WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28626>

Child WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28627>

Elizabeth WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28628>

Jane WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28637>

John (Jonathan) C WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28630>

I. In 1850 was living in Ray Co., MISSOURI 2. Deed

ofPartition:(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/madison/deeds/lee001.txt>)

iv.

DOROTHY DOLLY LEE was born on 11 Aug 1783 in Paint Lick, Madison Co.,

KENTUCKY. She died on 24 Jan 1869 in of, Ray, Co, Mo. She married (1)

EBENEZER TITUS on 09 Sep 1802 in Madison Co. KY. He was born on 28 Apr 1781

in Augusta Co., VIRGINIA. He died on 08 Jun 1878 in Prathersville, Clay Co.,

Generation 4 (con't)

MISSOURI. She married (2) TITUS TABENEZEC.

Notes for Dorothy Dolly Lee:

Name: Dorothy (Dolly) LEE Sex: F Birth: 11 AUG 1783 in Paint Lick, Madison Co.,

KENTUCKY Christening: 9 SEP 1802 Mason Co., KENTUCKY Death: 24 JAN 1869

in Ray Co., MISSOURI Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Excelsior Springs, Clay Co.,

MISSOURI Note: I. Resided in Howard Co., MISSOURI 2. Marriages: Madison Co.,

Kentucky 1795 -1825. Marriage riteperformed by Christopher Clark Pg. 29.

Ebenezer Titus and DollyLee September 9, 1802. Change Date: 26 AUG 2004

Father: Richard (Bland???) Sr. LEE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I2097> b: 31 JUL 1753 in Stafford Co.,

VIRGINIA

Mother: Elizabeth H (SCOTT) </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I2098> b:

1764 in Fauquier, VIRGINIA

Marriage 1 Ebenezer TITUS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I6119> b: 28

APR 1781 in Augusta Co., VIRGINIA

Married: 9 SEP 1802 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Note: I. Marriage bond given by a Peter Lee. (Could this be thePeter Lee of Pulaski

Co., Missouri.???)

Children

Ann TITUS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13560> b: 19 JUN 1803 in
Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Noah TITUS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I15891> b: 5 APR 1805 in
Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Elizabeth TITUS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13557> b: 2 FEB 1807
in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Celia TITUS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I15892> b: 12 DEC 1808 in
Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Mary (Polly) TITUS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13558> b: 18 JUL
1810 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Calvin Lee TITUS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I15893> b: 20 MAY
1812 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Squire Cyrus (Caleb) TITUS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13559> b:
7 JAN 1816 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Arthusa TITUS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13561> b: 8 MAR 1823
in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Marriage 2 Titus TABENEZEC </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13540>

I. Resided in Howard Co., MISSOURI. Marriages: Madison Co., Kentucky 1795 1825.

Marriage riteperformed by Christopher Clark Pg. 29. Ebenezer Titus and

DollyLee September 9, 1802.

v.

ANN TALITHA LEE was born in 1785 in of, W.Va., Fauquier, Va. She died on 22 Jul
1872 in Charleston, Hopkins County, TX. She married THOMAS MCGUIRE on 07 Oct
1806. He was born on 01 Aug 1781 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He died on 23
Jul 1861 in Charleston, Hopkins County, TX.

Notes for Ann Talitha Lee:

Name: Ann Talitha LEE Given Name: Ann Talitha Surname: Lee Sex: F Birth: Abt

Aug 1789 Death: 22 Jul 1872

Father: Richard LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:747625&id=I631169107>

Mother: Elizabeth SCOTT </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:747625&id=I631169108>

Marriage 1 Thomas MCGUIRE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:747625&id=I631147097> b: 1 Aug 1781 in

Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Generation 4 (con't)

Married: 7 Oct 1805 in Boonesborough, Madison County, KY

Children

Temperance MCGUIRE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:747625&id=I104004755>

b: 27 May 1810 in Bedford County, TN

Mary Ann "Polly" MCGUIRE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:747625&id=I631169111> b: 3 Jul 1807

Elizabeth MCGUIRE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:747625&id=I631169122> b: 3

Jun 1809

Nancy MCGUIRE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:747625&id=I631169127> b: 4

Jan 1812

Sarah Elizabeth MCGUIRE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:747625&id=I631169133> b: 2 Jan 1814

Catherine F. MCGUIRE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:747625&id=I631169139>

b: 17 Apr 1815

Susan MCGUIRE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:747625&id=I631169143> b: 10

Nov 1816

Lucinda L. MCGUIRE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:747625&id=I631169585> b:

4 Dec 1820

Cornelius Butcher MCGUIRE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:747625&id=I631169588> b: 18 Nov 1822

vi.

GRISSOM CARISSOM GRESHAM LEE was born on 28 Sep 1787 in East, Tenn HAWKINS

Co., TN. He died on 12 Oct 1860 in Beaman, Pettis Co., Mo. He married MARY ANN POLLY GLENN on 24 Sep 1810 in Madison, Co, , Ky, daughter of Martin GLENN and Ann MOORE. She was born on 24 Jan 1793 in Madison Co., KY. She died in Jan 1860 in Grissom Lee cem, Pettis co, Mo.

Notes for Grissom Carissom Gresham Lee:

I28529

Name: Grissom Lee

Given Name: Grissom

Surname: Lee

NSFX: Sr

Sex: M

Title: Sr

Birth: ABT 26 SEP 1783 in E Tenn

Death: 12 OCT 1860 in Pettis co, Mo

Burial: Grissom Lee cem, Pettis co, Mo w/wife

Father: Richard Bland Lee b: 31 JUL 1753 in Stafford co, Va

Mother: Elizabeth Scott b: ABT 1765 in ?? Va

Marriage 1 Mary Ann Glenn b: 24 JAN 1793 in Madison co, Ky

Married: 24 SEP 1810/11 in Madison co, Ky

Children

Richard Lee b: 1811 in Madison co, Ky

Noah G Lee b: 1813 in Madison co, Ky

Mary Ann Lee b: ABT 1815 in Madison co, Ky

Elizabeth Lee b: ABT 1817 in Madison co, Ky

Laveser Lee b: 1820 in Madison co, Ky

Emaline Jane Lee b: 15 FEB 1822 in Madison co, Ky

William Martin Lee b: 28 DEC 1825 in Madison co, Ky

James E Lee b: 1828 in Madison co, Ky

Mitchell Morrison Lee b: 22 NOV 1829 in Madison co, Ky

Grissom Reed Lee b: 11 MAR 1831 in Madison co, Ky

*****1860 census

LEE GRESHAM SR 81 M W TN MO PETTIS BOWLING GREEN TWP 1860

(1860-81=1779)

Generation 4 (con't)

Gresham Lee Sr 81 (1879) Farmenr E Tenn

Robert Fowler 55 Ky *****rin 27098 ** m Elaline Jane

Emily 27 Mo

Robert M Fowler 18

LEE GRESHAM JR 27 M W KY MO PETTIS BOWLING GREEN TWP 1860

-----page 9 house 51 51

Marcus Lee 30 Ky (all Ky) (1830)

Elizabeth 25 Ky

Ellen 8

James 6

Louisa 4

William 2

*****-----house 52 52

James Jennings 35 Ky (1825)

Nancy 32Ky

6 chilreren

Martha Jane 16 all mo

James W 14

Sarah E 12

Rhoda E 10

Susan E 6

Lenis J 1 (female)

-----house 53 53

Gresham Lee Jr 27 Ky (1833)

Damassie 23 mo

Mary E 4

JohnW 3

Lucy 10/12 (11 JUn 1860)

vii.

ELIZABETH BETTY LEE was born in 1788 in East, Hawkins Co., Tenn. She died in 1885 in of, Madison, Co, Ky. She married THOMAS BELSHA BELSHE BELCHER on 21 Aug 1806 in Madison, Co, , Ky, son of Robert BELCHER Jr and Mary CLANCY. He was born about 1786 in of, Madison, Co, Ky.

Notes for Elizabeth Betty Lee:

Name: Elizabeth Betty LEE

Given Name: Elizabeth Betty Surname: Lee

Sex: F

Birth: 1789 in East, Tenn

Christening: 1806

Married, Thomas, Belcher

Death: 1885 in Of, Madison, CO, KY

alt Death 1826 ****jhll

Ancestral File #: QFH6-XT Change Date: 6 May 2003 at 09:28

Father: Richard Bland LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flakey&id=I517307599>

b: 20 Jan 1761 in Leesylvania Esta, Prince Williamco, Virginia

Mother: Elizabeth SCOTT </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flakey&id=I517308274>

b: 1764 in , Fauquier, VA

Marriage 1 Thomas Belsha BELCHER

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flakey&id=I517308337> b: Abt 1790 in Of, Madison, CO, KY

Generation 4 (con't)

Married: 21 Aug 1806 in Madison, CO, , KY

Change Date: 6 May 2003

Children

Margaret BELCHER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flakey&id=I517308331> b: Abt
1815

Milton BELCHER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flakey&id=I517308332> b: Abt
1817

Thomas BELCHER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flakey&id=I517308333> b: Abt
1819

Mary BELCHER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flakey&id=I517308330> b: Abt
1813

Harvey BELCHER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flakey&id=I517308329> b: Abt
1811

James BELCHER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flakey&id=I517308328> b: Abt
1809

Dorothy BELCHER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flakey&id=I517308327> b: Abt
1807

viii.

DAVID LEE was born on 09 Feb 1789 in Paint Lick, Madison CO, KY. He died on 22
Oct 1875 in Leeville, Henry CO, MO. He married (1) ANN GILMER in 1826 in
Madison, Co, Ky. She was born about 1799 in of, Madison, Co, Ky. He married (2)
HETTY ANN HALL in 1843 in Madison, Co, Ky. She was born about 1810 in of,
Madison, Co, Ky.

Notes for David Lee:

Name: David Lee Surname: Lee Given Name: David Sex: M Birth: 9 Feb 1789 in
Paint Lick, Madison CO, KY Death: 22 Oct 1875 in Leeville, Henry CO, MO _UID:
0EED32C08401DF4BB632FAAEE3B81F816796 Death: WFT Est 1779-1880 in
Howard, MO Death: WFT Est 1795-1884 Change Date: 20 May 2005 at 07:07:12

Father: Richard Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I926896> b: 31
Jul 1753 in Stafford County, VA

Mother: Elizabeth Scott </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I926907> b:
BET 1755 AND 1761 in VA

Marriage 1 Ann Gilmer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I926796> b:
ABT 1805

Married: 1826

Children

Mary Ann Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I918798> b: 4 Mar
1818 in Madison CO, KY

John Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I926818> b: ABT 1830

Marriage 2 Hetty Ann Hall </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I926851>

Married: 1843

Children

Elizabeth Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I926863>

Name: Mary Ann Lee Surname: Lee Given Name: Mary Ann Sex: F Birth: 4 Mar
1818 in Madison CO, KY Death: 21 Apr 1908 in Maryville, Nodaway, MO _UID:
21E3CA3993C61C4F9E2FCA3ED49D09AFC9A6 Event: Unknown-Begin Polly

Change Date: 20 May 2005 at 07:06:32

Father: David Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I925817> b: 9 Feb
1789 in Paint Lick, Madison CO, KY

Mother: Ann Gilmer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I926796> b: ABT
1805

Marriage 1 Edward I Stephenson

Generation 4 (con't)

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I925742> b: 1822 in Madison CO, KY

Married: 4 Jun 1841

Married: 4 Jan 1841 in Madison CO, KY

Children

Stephen D. Stephenson </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I925952>

Howard Stephenson </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I925828> b: ABT 1841 in KY

James Madison Stephenson </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I925839> b: 8 May 1842 in Madison CO, KY

Rose Ann Stephenson </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I925861> b: ABT 1844

Elizabeth D. Stephenson </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I925873> b: ABT 1847 in KY

Mary Jane Stephenson </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I922472> b: 6 Apr 1847 in Unknown, Madison, KY

Edward II Stephenson </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I925895> b: ABT 1849

William D. Stephenson </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I925906> b: ABT 1849 in KY

Celia M. Stephenson </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=420angel&id=I925917> b: ABT 1850

.

ix.

NOAH GREEN LEE was born on 16 Jan 1790 in Paint Lick, Madison Co., Ky. He died on 17 Feb 1853 in Boonville, COOPER, Co, Mo. He married SARAH SALLY HARVEY on 07 Apr 1814 in Madison, Co, , Ky, daughter of William HARVEY Sr. and Elizabeth COOK. She was born on 17 Feb 1795 in Madison, Co, , Ky. She died on 03 Aug 1859 in Booneville, Cooper Co., MISSOURI.

Notes for Noah Green Lee:

Name: Noah Green LEE Sex: M Birth: 16 JAN 1790 in Paint Lick, Madison Co., KENTUCKY Death: 17 FEB 1853 in Booneville, Cooper Co., MISSOURI Burial:

Harvey Cemetery Note: I. AFN: 1QH8-FTL 2. Married Madison Co., KY. Marriage Records: Madison Co., Kentucky 1795 -1825 Marriage Rite performed by John Clarke page103. Noe Lee and Sally Harvey the 17th day of April 1814. 3. Moved to Booneville, Cooper Co., MISSOURI in 1853. (Arrived in Howard Co., in 1828/29. Arrived in Cooper Co., in 1836. 4. Son of Richard Lee Sr. Brother to Richard Lee Jr., 5. Married Nancy Harvey 1/2 sister to Sarah Sally Harvey. 6. B. Madison Co., KY 1828/29 moved to Howard Co., MISSOURI 1836 moved to Cooper Co., MISSOURI 7. First 6 of 12 children born in Madison Co., KENTUCKY. Rest of children born in Missouri...either Cooper or Howard Co. 8. Noah G. Lee/Sally Harvey Madison Co., KENTUCKY Courthouse Know all men by these Presents that we William Harvey and Noah G. Lee are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the _____ sum of L50 pounds current money to which payment will and truly to be made we bind ourselves out heirs and family by the presents sealed which ourselves and dated this 15th day of April 1814. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound G. Lee and Sally Harvey _____ the of the County of Madison of their be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtur. Signed Sealed and ack Noah G Lee (seal) In presence of William Harvey (seal) _____ Lee of full age the father of the girl gave his personal _____ Atte: Squire Turner DCUO (?) Harvey, Sally married Lee, Noe on 17 Apr 1814 in Madison Co., Kentucky. 9. 1814 Paint Lick Madison Co., Kentucky Enlisted at Paint Lick Station. (War of 1812???) 10 02 September 1857 Cooper Co., Missouri had about 180 acres. Change Date: 26 AUG 2004

Father: Richard (Bland???) Sr. LEE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I2097> b: 31 JUL 1753 in Stafford Generation 4 (con't)

Co., VIRGINIA

Mother: Elizabeth H (SCOTT)

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I2098> b: 1764 in Fauquier,
VIRGINIA

Marriage 1 Sarah (Sally) HARVEY

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6115> b: 17 FEB 1795 in Madison
Co., KENTUCKY

Married: 17 APR 1814 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Children

Nancy Alice LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6158> b: 3 AUG
1815 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Eliza J. (TWIN) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6159> b: 27
JUL 1819 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

William Perry (TWIN) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6160> b:
27 JUL 1819 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Lucinda J LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6161> b: 21 DEC
1821 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Maria Louisa LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6162> b: 20 AUG
1824 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Martha T LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6163> b: 25 OCT
1826 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Andrew Jackson LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6116> b: 6
FEB 1828 in MISSOURI

Lawrence W (Lary) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6117> b:
27 OCT 1831 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Sarah Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6164> b: 16
FEB 1834 in Cooper Co., MISSOURI

Thomas Burton LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6165> b: 16
FEB 1836 in Cooper Co., MISSOURI

Mary L LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6166> b: 1838 in
MISSOURI

Lewis A LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6167> b: 1838 in
Howard Co., MISSOURI

Name: Noah Green LEE

Sex: M

Birth: 16 JAN 1790 in Paint Lick, Madison CO. KY

Death: 2 SEP 1857 in Cooper CO. MO

*****jhll also death 2 Sep 1853 *****

Marriage 1 Sarah Sally HARVEY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=tlcmt&id=I17490>
b: 17 FEB 1795

Children

Nancy A. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=tlcmt&id=I17439> b: 3 AUG 1815 in
KY

I. AFN: 1QH8-FTL2. Married Madison Co., KY. Marriage Records: Madison
Co., Kentucky 1795 -1825 Marriage Rite performed by John Clarke page103. Noe
Lee and Sally Harvey the 17th day of April 1814.3. Moved to Booneville, Cooper
Co., MISSOURI in 1853. (Arrived in Howard Co., in 1828/29. Arrived in Cooper Co.,
in 1836.4. Son of Richard Lee Sr. Brother to Richard Lee Jr.,5. Married Nancy
Harvey 1/2 sister to Sarah Sally Harvey.6. B. Madison Co., KY 1828/29 moved to
Howard Co., MISSOURI1836 moved to Cooper Co., MISSOURI7. First 6 of 12
children born in Madison Co., KENTUCKY. Rest of children born in Missouri...either
Cooper or Howard Co.8. Noah G. Lee/Sally Harvey Madison Co., KENTUCKY
Courthouse Know all men by these Presents that we William Harvey and Noah G.
Lee are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the _____
Generation 4 (con't)

sum of L50 pounds current money to which payment will and truly to be made we
bind ourselves out heirs and family by the presents sealed which ourselves
and dated this 15th day of April 1814. The condition of the above obligation is such
that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized

between the above bound G. Lee and Sally Harvey _____ the of the County of
Madison of their be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then this obligation to be
void else to remain in full force and virtur. Signed Sealed and ack Noah G Lee
(seal) In presence of William Harvey (seal) _____ Lee of full age the father of the
girl gave his personal _____ Atte: Squire Turner DCUO (?) Harvey,
Sally married Lee, Noe on 17 Apr 1814 in Madison Co., Kentucky. 9. 1814 Paint
Lick Madison Co., Kentucky Enlisted at Paint Lick Station. (War of 1812???) 10 02
September 1857 Cooper Co., Missouri had about 180 acres.

x.

MATILDA (MALINDA) LEE was born in 1792 in Madison, Co, , Ky. She died in 1827 in
of, Madison, Co, Ky. She married GEORGE WOOLSEY WOOLERY on 09 Oct 1809 in
Madison, Co, , Ky. He was born in 1785 in Madison, Co, , Ky. He died in Apr 1840
in , Cooper Co., MO.

Notes for Matilda (Malinda) Lee:

Name: Matilda LEE

Given Name: Matilda Surname: Lee

Sex: F

Birth: 1792 in Madison, CO, , KY

Christening: 7 Oct 1810

Married, George, Woolsey

Death: 1827 in Of, Madison, CO, KY

Ancestral File #: 1JDC-S1 Change Date: 6 May 2003 at 09:23

Father: Richard Bland LEE b: 20 Jan 1761 in Leesylvania Esta, Prince Williamco,
Virginia

Mother: Elizabeth SCOTT b: 1764 in , Fauquier, VA *****jhll has to be Elizabeth
Lee *****

Marriage 1 George Woolsey WOOLERY b: 1785 in Madison, CO, , KY

Married: 9 Oct 1810 in , Madison Co., KY

Change Date: 6 May 2003

Children

Stephen C. WOOLERY

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308291> b: 6 Aug 1815 in , ,
KY

Lawrence C. WOOLERY

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308296> b: 20 Oct 1810 in <,
Madison Co., KY>

Izella WOOLERY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308297> b: 3
May 1812 in Of, Madison Co, KY

Abraham WOOLERY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308298>
b: 6Jan 1814 in<, , KY>

Nancy WOOLERY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308299> b:
1 Feb 1817 in <, , KY>

Cathy WOOLERY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308300> b:
21 Dec 1818 in <, , MO>

Enoch Francis WOOLERY

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308301> b: 23 Mar 1821 in , ,
Mo

Elizabeth WOOLERY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308302>
b: 12 Jan 1823 in<, , MO>

Jane WOOLERY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308303> b:
17 Sep 1824 in <, Madison Co., KY>

John Brisco WOOLERY

Generation 4 (con't)

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308304> b: 17 Aug 1827 in <,
Madison Co., KY>

George WOOLERY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308305> b:
14 Feb 1830 in <, Madison Co., KY>

Matilda Lee WOOLERY

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308306> b: 14 Feb 1830 in <, Madison Co., KY>

xi.

THOMAS H. LEE was born on 31 Dec 1795 in Madison, Co, , Ky. He died on 22 Dec 1871 in Howard, Co, Mo, 12 ch. He married GABRIELLA HERNDON on 17 Oct 1822 in Madison, , Co, Ky. She was born on 23 Jan 1804 in Madison, Co, , Ky. She died on 18 Sep 1848 in , , 12, children.

xii.

RICHARD WASHINGTON LEE was born on 15 Sep 1796 in Madison, Co, , Ky. He died on 05 Aug 1882 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MISSOURI. He married NANCY HARVEY on 08 Jan 1818 in of, Madison, Co, Ky, daughter of William HARVEY Sr. and Elizabeth COOK. She was born on 08 Aug 1797 in Madison, Co, , Ky. She died on 28 Feb 1873 in Howard Co., MISSOURI.

Notes for Richard Washington Lee:

Name: Richard Washington LEE Sex: M Birth: 15 SEP 1796 in Madison Co.,

KENTUCKY Death: 5 AUG 1882 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MISSOURI Note: I.

Posted by Margaret Lee Bardgett on June 16, 1997.(Leebardgett@hotmail.com) I

wish to exchange information regarding proof of Lee Family Genealogy.

RichardLee---immigrant---married Anne Constable at Jamestown

1640-41.>Hancock Lee I .Hancock Lee II married Mary Willis >Richard Lee-1853 1819/

20 Revolutionary War Soldier married Elizabeth(Scott? Where? When)

Richard was born in Stafford Co., VIRGINIA, his father died when he was 10. His mother died when he was 14. I am seeking guardianship and apprenticeship bond records for Richard Lee. He was born at Ditchley but the family moved to Fauquier Co., Virginia. I believe he explored in early Kentucky with his brothers/ and cousins/ who were employed by the Ohio Co., in surveying. Revolutionary War soldiers received Kentucky Land as bounty and he settled in Madison County, Paint Lick Creek and reared 19 children. Most of these children came to Missouri. Richard, Noah and one other came to the Howard Co., Missouri area in 1817. This Richard

(Jr.) married in January 1818 to Nancy Harvey, Howard Co., Missouri. 2. WILL OF RICHARD LEE 14 August 1876 Howard Co., MISSOURI [S1] Will of Richard Lee 'Written 14 August 1876 filed in Probate Howard Co., MO 9 Aug 1882. Richard desires body 'decently buried by the side of my beloved wife Nancy. "Heirs of my daughter Maranda Ann Hurt. Charles Strange, sons of my daughter Dorothy Strange. Appoints his sons John C & R.W. Lee executors. Desires property both real and personal sold and divided equally between sons. Wm. J. Lee, J.C. Lee, R.W. Lee, and Charles H. Lee and daughters: Elizabeth Williams, Sally Pemberton, Melvina Jones and Lucinda Lowry. Final settlement Aug term 1886. Change Date: 27 AUG 2004

Father: Richard LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14571>

Mother: Elizabeth SCOTT </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14572>

Marriage 1 Nancy HARVEY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14569> b: 8 AUG 1798 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Married: 13 MAR 1818 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Children

Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14573> b: 25 NOV 1818 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Sarah (Sally) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14574> b: 13 SEP 1820 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Malinda LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14575> b: 19 FEB 1822 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Surrilda LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14576> b: 15 MAR 1823 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Generation 4 (con't)

William Jefferson LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14577> b: 22 NOV 1825 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Melvina (TWIN) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14578> b: 21 SEP 1827 in Roanoke, Howard Co., MISSOURI

Nancy (TWIN) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14579> b: 21 SEP
1827 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

John Clay (Ad) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14580> b: 31 JAN
1829 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Lucinda LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14581> b: 8 AUG 1830 in
Howard Co., MISSOURI

Maranda Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14582> b: 20 AUG
1832 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Richard Washington LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14583> b: 11
NOV 1834 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Thomas Marion LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14584> b: 15 MAR
1836 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Dorothy Jane LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14585> b: 24 JUN
1838 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Charles Harrison LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I14586> b: 19
MAR 1840 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Name: Richard LEE Given Name: Richard Surname: Lee Sex: M Birth: 15 Sep
1796 in Madison, CO, , KY Christening: 8 Jan 1818 Married, Nancy, Harvey Death:
5 Aug 1882 in Armstrong, Howard, CO, MO Ancestral File #: CK8P-4X Change
Date: 6 May 2003 at 09:37

Father: Richard Bland LEE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517307599> b: 20 Jan 1761 in
Leesylvania Esta, Prince Williamco, Virginia

Mother: Elizabeth SCOTT

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308274> b: 1764 in , Fauquier,
VA

Marriage 1 Nancy HARVEY

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308388> b: 8 Aug 1798 in

Madison, CO, , KY

Married: 8 Jan 1818 in Of, Madison, CO, KY

Change Date: 6 May 2003

Children

Melvina LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308386> b: 21

Sep 1826 in MO

Richard LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308382> b: 1824

in, , Mo

Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308383> b: 1837

in, , Mo

Martha J. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=buchroeder&id=I517308384> b: 1839

in, , Mo

I. Posted by Margaret Lee Bardgett on June 16, 1997.(Leebardgett@hotmail.com)

I wish to exchange information regarding proof of Lee Family Genealogy.

Richard Lee---immigrant---married Anne Constable at Jamestown

1640-41.>Hancock Lee I .Hancock Lee II married Mary Willis >Richard Lee-1853 1819/

20 Revolutionary War Soldier married Elizabeth(Scott? Where? When)

Richard was born in Stafford Co., VIRGINIA, his father died when he was 10. His

mother died when he was 14. I am seeking guardianship and apprenticeship bond

records for Richard Lee. He was born at Ditchley but the family moved to Fauquier

Co., Virginia. I believe he explored in early Kentucky with his brothers/ and cousins/

who were employed by the Ohio Co., in surveying. Revolutionary War soldiers

Generation 4 (con't)

received Kentucky Land as bounty and he settled in Madison County, Paint

Lick Creek and reared 19 children. Most of these children came to Missouri.

Richard, Noah and one other came to the Howard Co., Missouri area in 1817. This

Richard (Jr.) married in January 1818 to Nancy Harvey, Howard Co., Missouri. 2.

WILL OF RICHARD LEE 14 August 1876 Howard Co., MISSOURI [S1] Will

of Richard Lee 'Written 14 August 1876 filed in Probate Howard Co., MO 9 Aug

1882. Richard desires body 'decently buried by the side of my beloved wife Nancy.
"Heirs of my daughter Maranda Ann Hurt. Charles Strange, sons of my daughter
Dorothy Strange. Appoints his sons John C & R.W. Lee executors. Desires
property both real and personal sold and divided equally between sons. Wm. J. Lee,
J.C. Lee, R.W. Lee, and Charles H. Lee and daughters: Elizabeth Williams, Sally
Pemberton, Melvina Jones and Lucinda Lowry. Final settlement Aug term 1886.
xiii.

MARY POLLY LEE was born in 1797 in Paint Lick, Madison Co., Ky. She died in
1849 in Nodaway Co., Mo. She married (1) JAMES STEPHENSON on 04 May 1814 in
Madison Co., Ky, son of Edward (William) STEPHENSON and Mary (Susannah)
WOOD. He was born about 1790 in Madison Co., Ky. He died before 01 May 1848
in Madison Co., Kentucky. She married (2) GEORGE ELSWORTH about 1848 in
Madison Co., Kentucky moved to Nodaway Co., MO.

Notes for Mary Polly Lee:

Name: Mary Ann (Polly) LEE

Sex: F

Birth: 1797 in Paint Lick, Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Death: 1908 in Nodaway Co., MISSOURI

Occupation: Homemaker

Note: I. Marriage Records: Madison Co., Kentucky 1795 -1825 Marriage performed
by John Clarke. (Page 103) James Stephenson and Polly Lee the 4th of May
1814.2.

Children of Richard Lee Polly Lee and James Stephenson Madison County,
Kentucky Courthouse Know all men by these presents that we James Stephenson
and Richard Lee are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in
the _____ sum of 50 pounds current money to which payment will and truly to be
made to bind ourselves our heirs _____ firmly by these presents sealed with our
seals and dated this 2 day of May 1814. The Condition of the above Obligation is
such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized

between the above bound James Stephenson and Polly Lee both of the County of
Madison if there be no lawfull cause to obstruct the same then this obligation to be
void Else to remain in full force and virtue, Signed Sealed and acknowledged
James Stephenson
(his mark) In Presence of Richard Lee (his mark) Change Date: 26 AUG 2004

Father: Richard (Bland???) Sr. LEE

[/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I2097](#) b: 31 JUL 1753 in Stafford Co.,
VIRGINIA

Mother: Elizabeth H (SCOTT) [/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I2098](#) b:
1764 in Fauquier, VIRGINIA

Marriage 1 James STEPHENSON

[/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I6125](#) b: 1795 in Madison Co.,
KENTUCKY

Married: 4 MAY 1814 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Children

Martha M (Patsy) STEPHENSON

[/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I28195](#) b: 1814 in Madison Co.,
KENTUCKY

Nancy STEPHENSON [/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13543](#) b: 5
MAR 1815 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Lucinda STEPHENSON [/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13544](#) b: 1816
in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Elizabeth STEPHENSON [/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13545](#) b:
Generation 4 (con't)

1818 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Ann STEPHENSON [/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13546](#) b: 1820 in
Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Sarah Jane STEPHENSON [/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13547](#) b:
14 JUL 1820 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Edward Sr. STEPHENSON [/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13548](#) b:

1822 in Madison Co. KENTUCKY

Andrew STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13549> b: 1826
in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Richard STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13541> b: 14
AUG 1826 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Grissum (Grissom) STEPHENSON STEPHENSON

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13550> b: 1828 in Madison Co.,
KENTUCKY

David STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13551> b: 1830 in
Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Sara Jane STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I13552> b:
1839

Marriage 2 George ELSWORTH </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wwofn&id=I15335>

Marriage 1 James STEPHENSON

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3078164&id=I600703541> b: Abt 1790 in Madison
Cty. Kentucky

Married: 4 May 1814

Children

Richard STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3078164&id=I600703537>
b: 14 Aug 1826 in Madison Cty. Kentucky

Patsy STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3078164&id=I600703750> b:
Abt 1814 in Madison Cty., Kentucky

Nancy STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3078164&id=I600703751>
b: 5 Mar 1815 in Madison Cty., Kentucky

Lucinda STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3078164&id=I600703752>
b: 1816 in Madison Cty., Kentucky

Elizabeth STEPHENSON

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3078164&id=I600703753> b: Abt 1818 in Madison

Cty., Kentucky

Ann STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3078164&id=I600703754> b:

Abt 1820

Sarah STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3078164&id=I600703755>

b: Abt 1820 in Madison Cty., Kentucky

Edward STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3078164&id=I600703756>

b: Abt 1822

Andrew STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3078164&id=I600703757>

b: Abt 1826

Grissum STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3078164&id=I600703758>

b: Abt 1828

David STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3078164&id=I600703759> b:

25 Dec 1825 in Louisville, Kentucky

Jane STEPHENSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3078164&id=I600703760> b:

Abt 1839 in Madison Cty., Kentucky

xiv.

DELILA DILLY LEE was born about 1799 in Madison, Co, , Ky. She died in Henry Co.,MO. She married HEZEKIAH WRIGHT on 12 Oct 1820 in Madison, Co, , Ky. He was born about 1800 in Madison, Co, , Ky.

xv.

NANCY RUTH LEE was born in 1800 in Madison, Co, , Ky. She died in of, Madison, Co, Ky. She married JOEL PERRY TODD on 31 Mar 1822 in Madison, Co, Ky. He was born on 08 Mar 1801 in of, Madison, Co, Ky. He died on 18 Sep 1886 in , , 10, CH.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Nancy Ruth Lee:

Children

Martha Ann TODD b: 16 FEB 1823 in Madison Co., KY

Richard TODD b: ABT. 1824 in Madison Co., KY

Elizabeth TODD b: ABT. 1825 in Madison Co., KY

John TODD b: 1 JAN 1826 in Madison Co., KY

Irvine TODD b: ABT. 1828 in Madison Co., KY

Newton G. TODD b: 1830 in Madison Co., KY

Amanda TODD b: 12 APR 1832 in Madison Co., KY

Lucinda TODD b: 1836 in Madison Co., KY

Mary Jane TODD b: 26 SEP 1837 in Madison Co., KY

Joel Elias TODD , Jr. b: 15 MAY 1839 in Kingston, Madison Co., KY

James,

Thank you for your response. Let me make sure I understand, I do not mean to be a pest. Nancy Ruth Lee born in Madison Co. KY in 1800 is the daughter of Richard Lee born in Va on July 31, 1753. He was the son of Hancock Lee 2. Richard married Elizabeth Scott? in 1777. Nancy Ruth Lee married Joel Todd on March 31, 1822. My line then goes to Lucinda Todd born in KY in April of 1834 and Married Silas Williams July 7, 1853. Lucy their daughter was born in 1860 and she Married William Curitis Martin in 1883. William was born on June 30, 1862. Their Son Charles Butler was born Sept 1, 1884 and Married Mary Ledford born July 22, 1882. My mother Lois Pauline was born in Douglas Co. Illinois on March 12, 1912 and on March 5, 1930 she married Sheldon Andrew Guthrie. I just needed to know I had the right parents of Nancy Ruth.

Daryl

xvi.

JAMES B. LEE was born on 26 Dec 1801 in Paint Lick Creek, Madison Co.,

KENTUCKY. He died on 10 May 1864 in Leesville, Henry, Co, Mo. He married

NAOMI NEDONIA CLOYD on 28 Jul 1825 in Madison, Co, , Ky, daughter of John

CLOYD and Mary REID. She was born on 18 Aug 1802 in Paint Lick, Madison Co.,

Ky.. She died on 22 Sep 1873 in Leesville, Henry Co., MO.

Notes for James B. Lee:

Name: James B LEE Sex: M Birth: 26 DEC 1801 in Paint Lick Creek, Madison Co.,

KENTUCKY Death: 10 MAR 1864 in Leesville, Grand River Township, Henry Co.,
MISSOURI Burial: Bethleham Cemetery, Bethlehem Township, Henry Co.,
MISSOURI Occupation: Farmer Note: I. In 1860 was living in Henry Co., MISSOURI

2. Deed of

Partition:(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/madison/deeds/lee001.txt>) 3.

Mickey Biedermann <mickeyb@tds.net> 4. Bethlehem Cemetery, Bethlehem
Township, Henry Co., MISSOURI 5. 1850 L-P Henry Co., MISSOURI FEDERAL

CENSUS<http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohentry/census/census504.htm> 6. 1860

Grand River Township, Henry Co., MISSOURI FEDERAL

CENSUS<http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohentry/census/gra1860.htm> 7.

codmolly@iland.net (Linda M. Everhart) 8. Killed by vigilantes. They beat and
hanged him. He died ten days later. 9. 14 April 1866 Henry Co., Missouri Certificate
of appraisement of the personal property belonging to the Estate of James Lee.

Deceased. Horses 1 yellow mare \$100.00 1 old bay \$35.00 1 roan filly \$50.00 1
Sorrell horse \$70.00 1 pony \$35.00 one Corv Red \$15.00 one pied \$14.00 three
yearlings \$14.00 one 2 year old heifer \$10.00 ten sheep \$40.00 19 hogs, 6 taken by
widow \$26.00 one plow \$2.00 Shovel \$.25 chairs and sundries \$1.00 one wheat fan
\$7.00 one Sett _____ \$2.00 one rifle gun and Shot B _____ \$10.00 one two horse
wagon \$35.00 two augers and saw \$.50 1 log chain \$1.00 Given under our hands

this 14th day of April 1865. C.C. Banta 10. 31 July 1866 Henry Co., Missouri

Certificate of the appraisement of the Real Estate of James Lee. Deceased. Sec.

Town. Range 80 acres W 1/2 SW 17 41 25 \$560.00 40 acres SE 1/4 SW 17 41 25

\$320.00 80 acres E 1/2 NW 17 41 25 \$600.00 40 acres SW NW 17 41 25 \$240.00

40 acres NWNE 17 41 25 \$240.00 160 acres SW 18 41 25 \$2400.00 40 acres

Generation 4 (con't)

SENE 18 41 25 \$240.00 83 0 75/100 E 1/2 NW 30 41 25 \$880.00 83 -92/100 W 1/2

SW 30 41 25 \$880.00 647 -67/100 \$6660.00 Given under our hands the 31st day of

July 1866. S. Talbott F.M. Groff appraisers John C. Rivers State of Missouri County

of Henry F.M. Groff John C. Rivers and S. Talbott being appointed to appraise the

real estate of James Lee, decd. before entering on their duties, make oath and say that they are not interested, nor of kin to any person. 11. 29 April 1865 Henry Co., Missouri SALE BILL OF Jas. Lee Dec'd. Made on the 29th of April 1865 By the Administration of said Estate 1 old Bay Mare WW. McSkimons \$40.00 1 Roan Filly B.M. Wright \$60.00 1 Sorrel horse C.C. Banta \$70.00 1 Pony F.M. Groff 40.50 1 Red Coro (?) John H. Hurst 6.00 1 white yearling John H. Hurst 5.25 1 Red 2 year old heifer John H. Hurst 7.25 13 Heads of Hogs Solomon Davis 16.50 1 Plow Wilson Ogle 5.00 1 Shovel Plow Thoms McGinnis .25 1 Clevis & chains Alfred Reid 1.60 1 Mattock B.L. Owen .75 1 Log Chain B.L. Owen 1.00 1 Set Nameless (?) B.M. Wright 3.50 1 Lot augers Solomon Davis .50 1 hand Saw & Knife John T. Kirk 2.50 1 wheat fan C. Herst 4.00 1 wagon N. Lee 10.00 \$272.35 State of Missouri A.T. Bush County of Henry Clerk of Sale A.T. Bush _____ that he was clerk of sale made by A.M. Rhoads Admr of the Estate of James Lee Dec'd and that the forgoing is a true account of said sale. 12. 25 April 1864 -10 May 1864 Henry Co., Missouri DOCTOR'S BILL 1864 Mr. James Lee April 25th visit & med. \$3.50 28th visit & med \$3.00 30th. visit & med \$3.00 May 1st med & pres 1.50 5th visit & med \$3.50 Quinine 1.00 7th visit & med \$3.00 8th visit & med \$3.00 Quinine 1.00 10th visit & attention \$3.50 Amt. Due \$26.00 In the Henry County Court May 4th 1865 I certify the sum of \$26.00 is allowed on the within Claim in Case No 2 James Parks Co. Clk Recd of A.M. Rodes Administrator of the Estate of James Lee Decd the above account in full of all Demands May 13th 1865. B.L. Dosier 13. Madison Co., Kentucky Marriage Records 1795 -1825 pg. 157 married James Lee and Nedomia Cloyd on the 28th of July 1825. Thomas Belsha. Children of Richard Lee James Lee and Naomia (?) Cloyd Madison County, Kentucky Courthouse Know all men by these presents that we James Lee and John Cloyd are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just and full sum of 50 pounds current money to which payment will and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs _____ by these presents sealed and dated this 18th day of July 1825. The condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to

be had and solemnized between the above bound James Lee and Naomia Cloyd both of Madison County if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same Then this Obligation to be void Else to remain in full force and virtue. Signed sealed and ack James Lee (Seal) In Presence of John Cloyd (Seal) John Cloyd gives his personal consent to James Lee of full age. Att. David Irvine CMC 14. Beaten and hung in 1864. He died a few days after the incident and there are copies of physician's bills. Family legend says that he was hung by Union men looking for Quantrill. It is more likely that they were looking for LEE relatives who were also involved in guerrilla activities. 15. As stated before, James Lee was lynched by vigilantes looking for Quantrill, and it is doubtful that Quantrill was anywhere near the Lee's in Henry County at the time. More likely, the vigilantes were looking for the Lee or Titus boys or other neighbors who were sometimes guerrillas. And, there were many other guerrilla leaders nearly as famous as Quantrill at the time -- Bloody Bill Anderson, Todd, John Mc Corkle, and others. To make it even more confusing, each of these guerrilla leaders rode with and cooperated with Quantrill at times. Change Date: 26 AUG 2004

Father: Richard (Bland???) Sr. LEE

[/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I2097](http://cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I2097) b: 31 JUL 1753 in Stafford Co., VIRGINIA

Mother: Elizabeth H (SCOTT)

[/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I2098](http://cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I2098) b: 1764 in Fauquier, VIRGINIA

Marriage 1 Naomi CLOYD [/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6131](http://cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6131) b: 18 AUG 1802 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Generation 4 (con't)

Married: 28 JUL 1825 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Sealing Spouse: 7 APR 1958

Children

John C LEE [/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I21119](http://cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I21119) b: 24 MAY

1826 in MISSOURI

Nancy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I21120> b: 1828 in
Howard Co., MISSOURI

William Dudley LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I21118> b: 10
MAR 1829

Richard E LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I21121> b: 1832 in
MISSOURI

Mary (Polly) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I21122> b: 15 SEP
1832 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Margaret J LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I21123> b: 17 NOV
1834 in MISSOURI

Irvin LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I21124> b: 1836 in
MISSOURI

Pacifica A (TWIN) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I26938> b:
15 NOV 1838

Narcissa A (TWIN) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I21125> b:
15 NOV 1838 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I21126> b: 22 AUG 1842
in Henry Co., MISSOURI

Name: James LEE

Sex: M

Birth: 26 DEC 1801 in Paint Lick, Madison Co., Kentucky

Death: 10 MAR 1894 in Henry Co., Missouri

Census: 1810 Madison Co., Kentucky

Census: 25 SEP 1850 Henry Co., Missouri

Burial: MAR 1894 Bethlehem Cemetery, Bethlehem Twp., Henry Co., Missouri 4

Note:

Bethlehem Cemetery Henry Co., MO

History: In 1840 James Lee with his family of five girls and three boys came from Howard County and settled four miles southeast of Clinton. He opened his home to religious meetings conducted by Elder Peter Brown and W. C. Wright who were early pioneer preachers of St. Clair County. On September 6 1854, Brown and Wright organized Bethlehem Baptist Church with eight members including themselves: James Lee, Naomi Lee, Jacob Shanks, Mrs. Jacob Shanks, Joseph Shanks and C. Hancock. Twenty others joined during the first meeting. Absalom Vickers donated four acres for the church and cemetery, and in 1856 the first church house was built. In 1923, a memorial stain glass window, in memory of Dr. P. S. Jennings, was added to the last building that housed the congregation. This church stood until the 1990's, when it was demolished. The memorial window is now at the Henry County Museum.

From the Henry Co. GenWeb site

Father: Richard LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ima_bigham&id=I0455> b:

ABT. 1753

Mother: Elizabeth (SCOTT) </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ima_bigham&id=I0456>

Marriage 1 Naomi CLOYD </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ima_bigham&id=I1716>

b: 8 AUG 1802 in Kentucky

Married: 28 JUL 1825 in Madison Co., Kentucky 5

Generation 4 (con't)

Children

John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ima_bigham&id=I1717> b: 1826 in

Missouri

Nancy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ima_bigham&id=I1754> b: 1828 in

Howard Co., Missouri

Richard E. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ima_bigham&id=I1718> b: 1831 in

Missouri

Mary "Polly" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ima_bigham&id=I1719> b: 15 SEP

1832 in Howard Co., Missouri

Margaret J. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ima_bigham&id=I1720> b: 17 NOV
1834 in Missouri

Irvin LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ima_bigham&id=I1721> b: 1836 in
Missouri

Narcissa A. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ima_bigham&id=I1722> b: 15 NOV
1838 in Howard Co., Missouri

Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ima_bigham&id=I1723> b: 1840 in
Missouri

Name: James Lee Given Name: James Surname: Lee Sex: M Birth: 26 DEC 1801
in Madison,Co,,Ky Christening: 1840 census,Rives,Co,Mo Death: 10 MAY 1864 in
Leesville, Henry, Co, Mo Burial: Bethel, cem, Henry, Mo

Father: Richard Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jimlawler&id=I5389> b: 31 JUL
1753 in of, Warrenton, Fauquier, Va

Mother: Elizabeth SCOTT </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jimlawler&id=I6145> b:
1764 in of,, Fauquier, Va

Marriage 1 Nedonia CLOYD CLOUD

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jimlawler&id=I7258> b: Abt 1806 in Madison, Co,, Ky
Married: 28 JUL 1825 in Madison, Co,, Ky

I. In 1860 was living in Henry Co., MISSOURI². Deed of

Partition:(<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/madison/deeds/lee001.txt>)³.

Mickey Biedermann <mickeyb@tds.net>⁴. Bethlehem Cemetery, Bethlehem

Township, Henry Co., MISSOURI⁵. 1850 L-P Henry Co., MISSOURI FEDERAL

CENSUS <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohentry/census/census504.htm>⁶. 1860 Grand
River Township, Henry Co., MISSOURI FEDERAL

CENSUS <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohentry/census/gra1860.htm>⁷.

codmolly@iland.net (Linda M. Everhart)⁸. Killed by vigilantes. They beat and

hanged him. He died ten days later.⁹ 14 April 1866 Henry Co., Missouri Certificate
of appraisement of the personal property belonging to the Estate of James Lee.

Deceased. Horses 1 yellow mare \$100.00 1 old bay\$35.00 1 roan filly \$50.00 1 Sorrell horse \$70.00 1 pony\$35.00 one Corv Red \$15.00 pne pied \$14.00 three yearlings\$14.00 one 2 year old heifer \$10.00 ten sheep \$40.00 19 hogs, 6taken by widow \$26.00 one plow \$2.00 Shovel \$.25 chairs and sundries \$1.00 one wheat fan \$7.00 one Sett _____ \$2.00 one rifle gun and Shot B _____ \$10.00 one two horse wagon \$35.00 two augers and saw \$.50 1 log chain \$1.00 Given under our hands this 14th day of April 1865. C.C. Banta 10. 31 July 1866 Henry Co., Missouri

Certificate of the appraisement of the Real Estate of James Lee. Deceased. Sec. Town. Range 80 acres W 1/2 SW 17 41 25 \$560.00 40 acres SE 1/4 SW 17 41 25 \$320.00 80 acres E 1/2 NW 17 41 25 \$600.00 40 acres SW NW 17 41 25 \$240.00 40 acres NWNE 17 41 25 \$240.00 160 acres SW 18 41 25 \$2400.00 40 acres SENE 18 41 25 \$240.00 83 0 75/100 E 1/2 NW 30 41 25 \$880.00 83 -92/100 W 1/2 SW 30 41 25 \$880.00 647 -67/100 \$6660.00 Given under our hands the 31st day of July 1866. S. Talbott F.M. Groff appraisers John C. Rivers State of Missouri County of Henry F.M. Groff John C. Rivers and S. Talbott being appointed to appraise the real estate of James Lee, decd. before entering on their duties, make oath and say that they are not interested, nor of kin to any person. 11. 29 April 1865 Henry Co., Missouri SALE BILL OF Jas. Lee Dec'd. Made on the 29th of April 1865 By the Generation 4 (con't)

Administration of said Estate 1 old Bay Mare WW. McSkimons \$40.00 1 Roan Filly B.M. Wright \$60.00 1 Sorrel horse C.C. Banta \$70.00 1 Pony F.M. Groff 40.50 1 Red Coro (?) John H. Hurst 6.00 1 white yearling John H. Hurst 5.25 1 Red 2 year old heifer John H. Hurst 7.25 13 Heads of Hogs Solomon Davis 16.50 1 Plow Wilson Ogle 5.00 1 Shovel Plow Thoms McGinnis .25 1 Clevis & chains Alfred Reid 1.60 1 Mattock B.L. Owen .75 1 Log Chain B.L. Owen 1.00 1 Set Nameless (?) B.M. Wright 3.50 1 Lot augers Solomon Davis .50 1 hand Saw & Knife John T. Kirk 2.50 1 wheat fan C. Herst 4.00 1 wagon N. Lee 10.00 \$272.35 State of Missouri A.T. Bush County of Henry Clerk of Sale A.T. Bush _____ that he was clerk of sale made by A.M. Rhoads Admr of the Estate of James Lee Dec'd and that the forgoing

is a true account of said sale. 12. 25 April 1864 -10 May 1864 Henry Co., Missouri
DOCTOR'S BILL 1864 Mr. James Lee April 25th visit & med. \$3.50 28th visit & med
\$3.00 30th. visit & med \$3.00 May 1st med & pres 1.50 5th visit & med \$3.50
Quinine 1.00 7th visit & med \$3.00 8th visit & med \$3.00 Quinine 1.00 10th visit
& attention \$3.50 Amt. Due \$26.00 In the Henry County Court May 4th 1865 I certify
the sum of \$26.00 is allowed on the within Claim in Case No 2 James Parks Co. Clk
Recd of A.M. Rodes Administrator of the Estate of James Lee Decd the above
account in full of all Demands May 13th 1865. B.L. Dosier 13. Madison Co.,
Kentucky Marriage Records 1795 -1825 pg. 157 married James Lee and Nedomia
Cloyd on the 28th of July 1825. Thomas Belsha. Children of Richard Lee James Lee
and Naomia (?) Cloyd Madison County, Kentucky Courthouse Know all men by these
presents that we James Lee and John Cloyd are held and firmly bound unto the
Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just and full sum of 50 pounds current money to
which payment will and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs _____
_____ by these presents sealed and dated this 18th day of July 1825. The condition
of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to
be had and solemnized between the above bound James Lee and Naomia Cloyd
both of Madison County if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then this
Obligation to be void Else to remain in full force and virtue. Signed sealed and
ack James Lee (Seal) In Presence of John Cloyd (Seal) John Cloyd gives his
personal consent to James Lee of full age. Att. David Irvine CMC 14. Beaten and
hung in 1864. He died a few days after the incident and there are copies of
physician's bills. Family legend says that he was hung by Union men looking for
Quantrill. It is more likely that they were looking for LEE relatives who were also
involved in guerrilla activities. 15. As stated before, James Lee was lynched by
vigilantes looking for Quantrill, and it is doubtful that Quantrill was anywhere near the
Lee's in Henry County at the time. More likely, the vigilantes were looking for the
Lee or Titus boys or other neighbors who were sometimes guerrillas. And,
there were many other guerrilla leaders nearly as famous as Quantrill at the time --Bloody

Bill Anderson, Todd, John Mc Corkle, and others. To make it even more confusing, each of these guerrilla leaders rode with and cooperated with Quantrill at times.

xvii.

MARGARET PEGGY LEE was born in 1802 in Paint Lick, Madison Co., Ky of Chariton Co., MO. She died in Linn Co., MO of, Madison, Co, Ky. She married (1) HUGH CLOYD on 19 Sep 1822 in Madison, Co, , Ky, son of John CLOYD and Mary REID. He was born on 28 Jan 1799 in Madison, Co, , Ky. He died in 1834 in Chariton Co., MO. She married (2) DAVID W. DALTON in 1827 in Chariton Co., MO.

Notes for Margaret Peggy Lee:

Madison Co., Kentucky Marriage Records 1795 -182 5: Page137 Also married Hugh Cloyd and Miss Margaret Lee on the 19th of September 1822 given under my hand and seal this 7th day of October 1822. Thomas Belsher. Child of Richard Lee Margaret Lee and Hugh Cloyd Madison County, Kentucky Courthouse Know all men by these presents that we Hugh Cloyd and Thomas Lee are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just and full sum of fifty pounds to which payment will and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs and firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 16th day of September 1822. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Hugh Cloyd
Generation 4 (con't)

and Margaret Lee both of the County of Madison if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then this obligation to be void else to Remain in force and virtue. Signed Sealed and Acks in presence Hugh Cloyd Thos Lee Will Moberly D.C. Madison County __ ____ Sept 16th 1822 Mr. David Irvine you are requested to give Mr. Hugh Cloyd license to marry my daughter Margaret given under my hand this the day and date above written. Elizabeth Lee Attest Noah G. Lee Thos Lee.

Birth: 1802 in Paint Lick, Madison Co., KENTUCKY Quality: 0

Death: abt 1849 in Linn Co., MISSOURI

Name: Hugh CLOYD Sex: M Birth: 1802 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY Death: in
Richmond, Madison Co., KENTUCKY Change Date: 29 AUG 2004

Father: John CLOYD </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I27351> b:
1797

Mother: Mary REID (REED) </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I27352>

Marriage 1 Lucinda LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I26871> b:
8 AUG 1830 in Howard Co., MISSOURI

Married: 1847

Marriage 2 Margaret (Peggy) LEE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I27353> b: 1802 in Paint Lick Creek,
Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Married: 19 SEP 1822 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Children

Naomi CLOYD </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28347> b: 1823

James CLOYD </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28348> b: 1825

Mary Margaret CLOYD </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28349> b:
1828

John CLOYD </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28350> b: 1830

Child CLOYD </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I28351> b: 1833

xviii. IRVINE LEE was born in 1803 in Paint Lick, Madison Co., Ky. He died in 1844 in of,
Madison, Co, Ky. He married (1) SARAH HERNDON on 27 Jul 1825 in Madison, Co,
Ky. She was born about 1805 in of, Madison, Co, Ky. She died on 01 May 1843 in
Madison, , Co, Ky. He married (2) ELIZABETH WILLIAMS MERRITT on 24 Jul 1843 in
Howard Co., MO. She was born in 1801 in Madison, Co, Ky. He married (3) NANCY
GREEN.

Notes for Irvine Lee:

Name: Irvin (Irvine) (Ervin) LEE

Sex: M

Birth: 1803 in Paint Lick, Madison Co., KENTUCKY

other place internet died 1845 jhll note was live in 1860 so error***

Note: I. In 1860 living in Henry Co., MISSOURI.

2. Marriage Bond Irvin Lee/Sarh Herndon Madison County, Kentucky Page 92 93 FHC
Film# 018331

Know all men by these presents that we Irvin Lee and John Herndon are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just and full sum of 50 pounds current money to which payment will and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs and firmly by these presents sealed and dated this 27 day of July 1825. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Lee and Sarah Herndon both of Madison County if there be no lawful excuse to obstruct the same then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue. Signed Sealed and Eck Irvin Lee In presence of John Herndon W. L. Fox D.C. _____ The within Irvin Lee age sworn to by Lee and the father of the within Sarah Herndon was present and gave his consent July 27th 1825. W. L. Fox.

Generation 4 (con't)

Change Date: 26 AUG 2004

Father: Richard (Bland???) Sr. LEE b: 31 JUL 1753 in Stafford Co., VIRGINIA

Mother: Elizabeth H (SCOTT) b: 1764 in Fauquier, VIRGINIA

Marriage 1 Sarah HERNDON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I6127>

b: 1805 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Married: 27 JUL 1825 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Children

Zarred Zarilda (Larelda) LEE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I14747> b: 12 SEP 1829 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Ann LEE b: 1834 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

William D LEE b: 1829 in MISSOURI ****jhll 1839 Henry Co., Mo typo*****

Marriage 2 Elizabeth Williams MERRITT

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I14749> b: 1801 in Madison Co.,
KENTUCKY

Married: 24 JUL 1840 in Howard Co., MISSOURI *****jhl JULY 1843 1st wife alive
to May 43***

Children

Ann E LEE b: 1845 in Henry Co., MISSOURI

Marriage 3 Nancy GREEN

xix.

LUCINDA LEE was born in 1805 in Madison, Co, , Ky. She died in Bucklin, Linn, Co,
Mo. She married FRANCIS PRESTON FORREST on 31 Jul 1827 in Howard, , Co, Mo,
son of Samuel T. Forrest and Sally A.. He was born about 1808 in of, Howard, Co,
Mo. He died in Yellow Creek Twp, Linn Co., Missouri.

Notes for Lucinda Lee:

Lucinda Lee

Sex: F

Birth: 1803 in Kentucky

Death: BET. 1860 -1861 in Linn County, Missouri

Census: 1860 Household 106

Census: 1850 334 Household, Linn County, Missouri

Census: 1860 Township 58, Range 18, Linn County, Missouri Burial: Wyandotte

Cemetery, Bucklin, Linn County, Missouri

Father: Richard Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jrb6880&id=I01837> b: 31 JUL
1753 in Stafford County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Francis Preston Forrest

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jrb6880&id=I00846> b: 1803 in Kentucky

Married: 31 JUL 1827 in Howard County, Missouri

Children

Francis Marion Forrest </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jrb6880&id=I01390> b: 23

OCT 1829 in Howard County, Missouri

Mary A. Forrest </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jrb6880&id=I01654> b: 23 OCT
1829 in Howard County, Missouri

Cynthina Elizabeth Forrest </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jrb6880&id=I01382> b:
1832 in Howard County, Missouri

Samuel T. Forrest </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jrb6880&id=I00847> b: 1835 in
Howard County, Missouri

Marvin Ervin Forrest </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jrb6880&id=I00848> b: 16 APR
1837 in Howard County, Missouri

Isabella Adeline Forrest </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jrb6880&id=I01388> b:
1843 in Linn County, Missouri

Generation 4 (con't)

Lucinda LEE Given Name: Lucinda Surname: Lee Sex: F Birth: Abt. 1808 in
,Madison Co., Kentucky 1 Death: Abt. 1860 in ,Linn Co., Missouri 1 Change Date:
28 Feb 1998 1

Father: Richard LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190178> b:
31 Jul 1753 in ,Stafford Co., Virginia

Mother: Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190179>
b: Abt. 1762 in ,Virginia

Marriage 1 Francis Preston FORREST

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530191428> b: Abt. 1802 in ,KY or
TN

Married: 31 Jul 1827 in ,Howard Co., Missouri 1

Note: Howard Co., Mo Marriages, Bk. 1, Pg. 185

Children

Electa FORREST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530188953> b: in
<, Missouri>

Mary Ann FORREST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530190322> b:

Abt. 1829 in ,Howard Co., Missouri

Francis Marion FORREST

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530188929> b: 23 Oct 1829 in

,Missouri

Elizabeth FORREST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530189003> b:

Abt. 1832 in ,Missouri

Cemantha J. FORREST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530188941>

b: 16 Jul 1832 in Missouri

Samuel T. FORREST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530191984> b:

1836 in MO

Marvin Ervin FORREST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530188976>

b: 16 Apr 1837 in Howard Co., Missouri

Isabela A. FORREST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530188990> b:

Abt. 1844 in ,Missouri

35.

MARY4

LEE (Richard Henry3

LEE, Richard Henry2, William1) was born about 1757 in Virginia. She

died about 1779 in Virginia. She married THOMAS LEE about 1779, son of Peter LEE and Sarah

Green. He was born about 1757 in Va of Bedford Co., TN. He died about 1837 in Coffee County,

Tennessee.

Notes for Mary Lee:

*****jhl dates won't work-mary dau of Richard Henry below is b about 1730 Thomas a full

generaion later

Name: Mary LEE

Given Name: Mary Surname: Lee

Sex: F

Note:

Had many children. Had a grandson, William Lee, Willis Reeve's

brother-in-law.

Father: Richard Henry LEE b: 1710 in Buckingham Co., VA

Mother: Mary GRESHAM

Marriage 1 Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530195165>

Had many children. Had a grandson, William Lee, Willis Reeve's

brother-in-law.

Generation 4 (con't)

(Richard Henry and Mary Gresham have dau Mary Agness born 1728 md someone else (Wm Lee) and dats just do not wash jhll)

This Mary Lee, according to various people, was a cousin of her husband, Thomas Lee

Notes for Thomas Lee:

Thomas Lee

Date: 9/22/2003 9:52:46 AM Central Standard Time

From: glee0003@san.rr.com (Gary M. Lee) To: jhlawr@wmconnect.com

I would disagree with some of your Ancestry.com information. First Thomas Lee was born in Va around 1759, not Bedford Co. Tn, although he probable did die in Bedford Co. about 1833. I

believe Thomas was first married to his cousin Mary Lee and later to Mary Stone.

I believe he had (at least) a son Peter by Mary Lee and sons Thomas, Jesse, Grissom by Mary Stone.

Gary Lee

Name: Thomas LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT 1748 Reference Number: 487

Father: Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0391> b: in Buckingham County, Virginia

Mother: SARAH </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0470>

Marriage 1 Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0400> b: ABT 1751 in Virginia

Children

Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0986> b: ABT 1799

Grissom LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0987> b: ABT 1805

Jesse LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0992> b: ABT 1808

Thomas Lee and Mary Lee had the following child:

v.

PETER LEE was born about 1779 in Coffee Co.,TN. He married CATHERINE (KATY) CATY MCGUIRE on 16 Mar 1806 in Madison Co., Kentucky, daughter of William (Ensign) MCGUIRE and Mary Ann (Polly) SHIRLEY. She was born in 1789 in Lincoln Co., VA later Madison Co., Ky.

Notes for Peter Lee:

Name: Peter LEE Sex: M Change Date: 1 SEP 2004

Marriage 1 Catherine (Katy) MCGUIRE b: 1789 in Lincoln Co., VIRGINIA later Madison Co., KENTUCKY upon formation of counties in early KY settlement.

Married: 16 MAR 1806 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Children

William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40019>

James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40020>

Green LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40021>

Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40022>

John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40023>

Melinda LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40024>

Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40025>

Elizabeth (Betsey) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40026>

36.

WILLIAM MILLER4

LEE (Richard Henry3, Richard Henry2

Lee, William1

Lee) was born on 01 Jul 1769

in Buckingham co., Va. He died about 1870 in Rusk County,Texas. He married MARGARET CARSON on 06 Jan 1798 in Campbell County, Virginia. She was born about 1781 in Prince Edward County,

Virginia. She died on Unknown date in ?.

Notes for William MILLER LEE:

Name: William Miller LEE Sex: M Birth: 1 JUL 1769 in Buckingham County, Virginia Death: ABT.

Generation 4 (con't)

1870 in Rusk County, Texas Note: Wrote letter 3/30/1850 quoted by Richard Edward Lee in "Ancestors and Descendants of Miller Lee". Confirms parents, wife's family information. Children's information from family bible of Thomas Edward Woods, also quoted in "Ancestors and Descendants of Miller Lee".

Father: Richard Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2854> b: ABT. 1710 in Albemarle County, Virginia

Mother: Elizabeth MILLER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2890> b: ABT. 1740 in Delaware

Marriage 1 Margaret CARSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4407> b: ABT. 1781 in Prince Edward County, Virginia

Married: 6 JAN 1798 in Campbell County, Virginia

Children

Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4513> b: 10 NOV 1798 in Virginia

William Carson LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4515> b: 24 JAN 1800 in Campbell County, Virginia

Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4517> b: 3 MAR 1803 in ?

Thomas Helm LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4518> b: 12 MAR 1805 in ?

Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4519> b: 17 APR 1808 in ?

Moses A. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4520> b: 4 DEC 1811 in ?

James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4521> b: 11 MAY 1813 in ?

Degrafton LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4522> b: 9 OCT 1815 in ?

Wade LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4523> b: 19 JAN 1817 in ?

Wrote letter 3/30/1850 quoted by Richard Edward Lee in "Ancestors and Descendants of Miller Lee". Confirms parents, wife's family information. Children's information from family bible of Thomas Edward Woods, also quoted in "Ancestors and Descendants of Miller Lee".

William MILLER LEE and Margaret Carson had the following children:

i.

MARY5

LEE was born on 10 Nov 1798 in Virginia. She died on 24 Sep 1873 in Washington County, Texas. She married ANDREW WOODS on 14 Jan 1819 in Dallas County, Alabama. He was born on 11 Dec 1797 in York County, South Carolina. He died on 25 Jul 1876 in Washington County, Texas.

Notes for Mary Lee:

"Polly"

ii.

WILLIAM CARSON LEE was born on 24 Jan 1800 in Campbell County, Virginia of Logan Butler Co Ky. He died on 30 Jun 1876 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas. He married CYNTHIA WOODS on 18 Nov 1825 in Dallas County, Alabama. She was born on 19 Apr 1802 in York County, South Carolina. She died on 26 Jul 1876 in Wesley, Washington County, Texas.

Notes for William Carson Lee:

Name: William Carson LEE Dr. Sex: M Birth: 24 JAN 1800 in Logan Co. or Butler Co. Ky Death: 18 AUG 1876 in Tx. Occupation: Physician Change Date: 13 APR 2004

Father: William Miller LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lee_family&id=I258> b: 1 JUL 1769 in Buckingham Co. Virginia

Mother: Margaret "Peggy" CARSON

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lee_family&id=I259> b: 1778 in Bedford Co. or Campbell Co. Virginia

Marriage 1 Cynthia WOODS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lee_family&id=I900> b: 19 APR 1802 in York Co. SC.

Married: 18 NOV 1825 in Dallas Co. Al.

Children

Thadeus C. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lee_family&id=I1453> b: ABT 1828

Generation 4 (con't)

Thomas W. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lee_family&id=I1454> b: 17 NOV
1829 in Dallas Co, AL

William Carson LEE Jr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lee_family&id=I1456> b:
ABT 1832 in AL

Sarah B. (aka Lorana or L B) LEE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lee_family&id=I1457> b: ABT 1834 in Benton Co,
AL

Margaret E. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lee_family&id=I1458> b: ABT 1836

Joseph E. M. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lee_family&id=I1460> b: ABT
1838 in Benton Co. AL.

Cynthia P. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lee_family&id=I1461> b: ABT 1841
in Benton Co. AL

iii. ELIZABETH LEE was born on 03 Mar 1803 in ?. She died on Unknown date in ?.

iv. THOMAS HELM LEE was born on 12 Mar 1805 in ?. He died on Unknown date in ?.

v. SARAH LEE was born on 17 Apr 1808 in ?. She died on Unknown date in ?.

vi. MOSES A. LEE was born on 04 Dec 1811 in ?. He died on Unknown date in ?.

vii. JAMES LEE was born on 11 May 1813 in ?. He died on Unknown date in ?.

viii. DEGRAFTON LEE was born on 09 Oct 1815 in ?. He died in Sep 1816 in ?.

ix. WADE LEE was born on 19 Jan 1817 in ?. He died on Unknown date in ?.

37.

JEHU GEHEW LEHEW4

LEE (Richard Henry3, Richard Henry2

Lee, William1

Lee) was born about

1774 in Buckingham co., Va. He died about 1848 in Gainsboro, Jackson County, Tennessee. He

married (1) MARY ELIZABETH MEADOWS about 1788 in Virginia. She was born about 1770 in ?. She

died about 1830 in Gainsboro, Jackson County, Tennessee. He married (2) SUSANNAH SHORT

about 1831 in ?. She was born about 1790 in ?. She died before Jul 1855 in ?.

Notes for Jehu Gehew Lebew LEE:

I2891 Name: Jehu LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT. 1775 in ? Death: ABT. 1848 in Gainsboro, Jackson County, Tennessee Note:

Middle name was probably "Fitzhugh".

Much of the information about Jehu's descendants comes from Annette Dinwoodey.

From Jim Short (Jshort0410@aol.com):

In the 1850 Census for Jackson County, in District 2, Family No. 827 lists Susannah Lee 60 yrs old, Agnes Short 77 yrs old, and John Lee 17 yrs old. Susannah is the eldest daughter of William Short, brother to my 3rd Great Grandfather. According to family tradition, Susannah is the common-law wife of Jehu Lee, after the death of his wife. (There is also a few people who think that she may have been common-law wife of Jehu's son, Barnett Lee. But I doubt that.) Susannah Short was never married to Jehu Lee (or anyone else), but she did use the Lee Family name and named her son John Lee. Jehu Lee is said to have named John Lee in his will, and left some money to him. By 1855 both Susannah and John had died. A Court Case in Gainsboro in July 1855 stated that John Lee was illegitimate, and therefore, his Grandmother Agnes Short could not inherit his land. (I find no further record of Agnes Short after this court case.)

Father: Richard Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2854> b: ABT. 1710 in Albemarle County, Virginia

Mother: Elizabeth MILLER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2890> b: ABT. 1740 in Delaware

Marriage 1 Mary Elizabeth MEADOWS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2896> b: ABT. 1770 in ?

Generation 4 (con't)

Married: ABT. 1788 in Virginia

Children

Jesse LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2897> b: 1788 in Washington County,

Virginia

Barnett LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2898> b: 10 MAY 1795 in near Abingdon,
Washington County, Virginia

Daniel LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2899> b: ABT. 1796 in Washington County,
Virginia

Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2903> b: ABT. 1798 in Washington
County, Virginia

Isaac LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2900> b: 1800 in Washington County,
Virginia

Abraham LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2901> b: 1803 in Jackson County,
Tennessee

Alfred M. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2902> b: 1812 in Jackson County,
Tennessee

Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2904> b: ABT. 1814 in Jackson County,
Tennessee

Marriage 2 Susannah SHORT </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6641> b: ABT. 1790 in ?
Married: ABT. 1831 in ?

Children

John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I6642> b: ABT. 1833 in ?

Middle name was probably "Fitzhugh".

Much of the information about Jehu's descendants comes from Annette Dinwoodey.

From Jim Short (Jshort0410@aol.com):

In the 1850 Census for Jackson County, in District 2, Family No. 827 lists

Susannah Lee 60 yrs old, Agnes Short 77 yrs old, and John Lee 17 yrs old.

Susannah is the eldest daughter of William Short, brother to my 3rd Great

Grandfather. According to family tradition, Susannah is the common-law wife

of Jehu Lee, after the death of his wife. (There is also a few people who

think that she may have been common-law wife of Jehu's son, Barnett Lee. But

I doubt that.) Susannah Short was never married to Jehu Lee (or anyone else),

but she did use the Lee Family name and named her son John Lee. Jehu Lee is said to have named John Lee in his will, and left some money to him. By 1855 both Susannah and John had died. A Court Case in Gainsboro in July 1855 stated that John Lee was illegitimate, and therefore, his Grandmother Agnes Short could not inherit his land. (I find no further record of Agnes Short after this court case.)

Jehu Gehew Lehew LEE and Mary Elizabeth Meadows had the following children:

i.

JESSE5

LEE was born in 1788 in Washington County, Virginia. He died on 03 Aug 1876 in Macon County, Tennessee. He married (1) ELZA PARROTT in Apr 1813 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1797 in Halifax County, Virginia. She died after 1883 in Jackson County, Tennessee. He married (2) FISHBOURNE on Unknown date in Macon County, Tennessee. She was born on Unknown date in ?. She died on Unknown date in ?.

ii.

BARNETT LEE was born on 10 May 1795 in near Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia. He died on 09 Dec 1869 in Butler County, Kentucky. He married SARAH PARROTT in 1830 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She was born on 15 May 1800 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She died on 29 Mar 1881 in Butler County, Kentucky.

Notes for Barnett Lee:

Barnet Lee "Jr." sold land in Smith 12/26/1837.

iii.

DANIEL LEE was born about 1796 in Washington County, Virginia. He died about 1847 in Gainsboro, Jackson County, Tennessee. He married PRISCILLA TEEL about Generation 4 (con't)

1819 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1799 in Elliots Creek, Franklin County, Virginia. She died after 1871 in Jackson County, Tennessee.

iv.

ELIZABETH LEE was born about 1798 in Washington County, Virginia. She died on Unknown date in ?.

v.

ISAAC LEE was born in 1800 in Washington County, Virginia. He died in 1882 in Tamaroa, Perry County, Illinois. He married (1) SARAH RACHEL PYRON about 1819 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1800 in North Carolina. She died about 1831 in Perry County, Illinois. He married (2) SARAH TEEL about 1833 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1800 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died in 1878 in Tamaroa, Perry County, Illinois.

vi.

ABRAHAM LEE was born in 1803 in Jackson County, Tennessee. He died on 15 Feb 1842 in Gainsboro, Jackson County, Tennessee. He married MARY WOODS KEELING on 07 Apr 1824 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She was born in 1808 in North Carolina. She died on 10 Jan 1885 in Tamaroa, Perry County, Illinois.

vii.

ALFRED M. LEE was born in 1812 in Jackson County, Tennessee. He died after 1855 in Jackson County, Tennessee. He married REBECCA GAILBREATH about 1836 in ?. She was born about 1811 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She died about 1907 in Nashville, Tennessee.

viii.

SARAH LEE was born about 1814 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She died on Unknown date in ?.

Jehu Gehew Lehew LEE and Susannah Short had the following child:

ix.

JOHN LEE was born about 1833 in ?. He died about 1855 in ?.

38.

BARNETT PHILANDER⁴

LEE (Richard Henry³

LEE, Richard Henry², William¹) was born about 1776 in

Buckingham co., Va. He died after 1840 in ?. He married MARY DEROSSETT in 1801 in Eastern Tennessee. She was born in 1779 in ?. She died before 1840 in ?.

Notes for Barnett Philander Lee:

ID: I2894 Name: Barnett Philander LEE Sex: M Birth: 1777 in Virginia Death: AFT. 1840 in ? Note:

ERNEST E SHANKS Microfilm:

4118 WEISTER ROAD Submission: AF97122366

LORAIN OH

USA 44053-1522

Supposedly left Va. in the late 1700's and lived in Logan Co. before moving to White Co., TN.

From "j. mcbride" <joan@hpnc.com> 1/27/99:

A Barnet Gresham was in Ogle Co, GA in 1800 (and as late as 1810), as was Jesse Lee. (Possible source of name "Barnett")

A LWT for a John Grisham in Ogle Co 8 June 1827 pr 9 Mar 1827 Bk.Cp24 names

wife Susan C and son Joel B.Grisham. Friends Joel and Chas.Barnett exec.

Father: Richard Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2854> b: ABT. 1710 in Albemarle County, Virginia

Mother: Elizabeth MILLER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I2890> b: ABT. 1740 in Delaware

Marriage 1 Mary DEROSSETT </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4409> b: 1779 in ?

Married: 1801 in Eastern Tennessee

Children

Lindsey LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4411> b: UNKNOWN in ?

Polly LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4412> b: UNKNOWN in White County, Tennessee

Roland LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4414> b: UNKNOWN in White County, Tennessee

Generation 4 (con't)

Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4415> b: 2 MAR 1802 in White County, Tennessee

Tennessee

Margaret C. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4417> b: 17 SEP 1804 in Logan County, Kentucky

Thomas Jefferson LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I0136> b: 28 SEP 1809 in White County, Tennessee

James Madison LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4419> b: 12 JAN 1812 in White County, Tennessee

John J. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4420> b: 1814 in White County, Tennessee

David Maburn LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I4421> b: DEC 1816 in White County, Tennessee

Lawson LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jarnold&id=I9288> b: 10 OCT 1818 in White County, Tennessee

ERNEST E SHANKS Microfilm:

4118 WEISTER ROAD Submission: AF97122366

LORAIN OH

USA 44053-1522

Supposedly left Va. in the late 1700's and lived in Logan Co. before moving to White Co., TN.

From "j. mcbride" <joan@hpnc.com> 1/27/99:

A Barnet Gresham was in Ogle Co, GA in 1800 (and as late as 1810), as was Jesse Lee. (Possible source of name "Barnett")

A LWT for a John Grisham in Ogle Co 8 June 1827 pr 9 Mar 1827 Bk.Cp24 names

wife Susan C and son Joel B.Grisham. Friends Joel and Chas.Barnett exec.

Notes for Mary DeRossett:

Faye DeRossett Russell (email:MCBrown@webtv.net) wrote, in April 1998:

"My g g father, Elijah DeRossett, was born in VA ca 1788. We think his father was Lewis DeRossett, born ca 1745/1755, prob in VA, and from 1782 to 1793 he apparently lived in Charlotte County VA. They came into TN in mid-1790's. found in Jefferson County until about 1800, then found in Cocke County, and left there about 1802 "to go to Jackson County, Tennessee". Since the early Jackson records were burned, I have not found them in Jackson County, but Elijah shows

up on 1811 White County Tax List. They possibly landed in the part of Jackson that became White in 1806/7."

Information from Dr. Richard Henry Lee (1911-1997): "The DeRosset (French Huegonats) came from France to the Dominican Republic and were later forced to leave by "Black Napoleon". They settled in Capr Fear, North Carolina then into Georgia and Virginia."

Barnett Philander Lee and Mary DeRossett had the following children:

i. LINDSEYS

LEE was born on Unknown date in ?. He died on Unknown date in ?.

ii. POLLY LEE was born on Unknown date in White County, Tennessee. She died on Unknown date in ?. She married FOSTER on Unknown date in ?. He was born on Unknown date in ?. He died on Unknown date in ?.

iii. ROLAND LEE was born on Unknown date in White County, Tennessee. He died on Unknown date in ?.

iv. MARY LEE was born on 02 Mar 1802 in White County, Tennessee. She died on Unknown date in ?. She married VANNERSON on Unknown date in ?. He was born on Unknown date in ?. He died on Unknown date in ?.

v. MARGARET C. LEE was born on 17 Sep 1804 in Logan County, Kentucky. She died on Unknown date in ?. She married THOMAS WATTS on Unknown date in ?. He was
Generation 4 (con't)

born in 1800 in Georgia. He died in 1851 in Jackson County, Tennessee.

vi.

THOMAS JEFFERSON LEE was born on 28 Sep 1809 in White County, Tennessee. He died before 01 Feb 1886 in Dekalb County, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH J. // on Unknown date in ?. She was born about 1815 in Tennessee. She died after 1880 in ?.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Lee:

Bought land in Dekalb on 7/19/1842.

Listed as a farmer with \$400 of real estate in the Dekalb County census of 1850.

Thomas S. Waller, a farmer, age 22, and Mary E., age 19, living in home in 1850

census. Mary a daughter.

A David M. Lee, a blacksmith, age 33, living next door in 1850. A brother?

Listed with \$2000 in RE, \$1000 other in DeKalb in 1860.

\$2000 RE, \$1150 other in 1870.

A mason from at least 1866.

T.J.M Lee (Thomas J.M.) served as administrator, J. Peyton Terry (Sarah's husband) as bondsman for his estate.

vii.

JAMES MADISON LEE was born on 12 Jan 1812 in White County, Tennessee. He died before 16 Dec 1878 in Dekalb County, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH H. // on Unknown date in ?. She was born about 1816 in Virginia. She died on Unknown date in ?.

Notes for James Madison Lee:

P.J. (Philander) and D.G. (David G.) served as administrators of bonds for his estate.

Mentioned in depositions concerning a lawsuit (Carter, Price, and Hardcastle) taken c. 1845 in Jackson County, age 35.

viii.

JOHN J. LEE was born in 1814 in White County, Tennessee. He died on Unknown date in ?.

ix.

DAVID MABURN LEE was born in Dec 1816 in White County, Tennessee. He died in 1907 in Bonn Terre, St. Francois County, Missouri. He married (1) JANE DEROSSETT before 1839 in ?. She was born about 1816 in Tennessee. She died on 17 Oct 1857 in Smith County, Tennessee. He married (2) MALINDA WALLACE about 1857 in ?. She was born about 1822 in Tennessee. She died in 1890 in Reynolds County, Missouri. He married (3) MARGARET BROOKS on 20 Apr 1891 in Reynolds County, Missouri. She was born on 12 Feb 1855 in ?. She died on Unknown date in ?. He married (4) LOUISA ALMORE on 18 May 1899 in Reynolds County, Missouri. She was

born in Jan 1880 in Lesterville, Reynolds County, Missouri. She died on Unknown date in ?.

x.

LAWSON LEE was born on 10 Oct 1818 in White County, Tennessee. He died on Unknown date in ?.

39.

THOMAS4

LEE (Peter3

LEE, Richard Henry2, William1) was born about 1757 in Va of Bedford Co.,

TN. He died about 1837 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He married (1) MARY ADLINE STONE on 26

Sep 1796 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky. She was born about 1778 in Va or NC of

Bedford Co., TN. He married (2) MARY LEE about 1779, daughter of Richard Henry LEE and Mary

GRESHAM or Grisham. She was born about 1757 in Virginia. She died about 1779 in Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Lee:

Thomas Lee

Generation 4 (con't)

Date: 9/22/2003 9:52:46 AM Central Standard Time

From: glee0003@san.rr.com (Gary M. Lee) To: jhlawr@wmconnect.com

I would disagree with some of your Ancestry.com information. First Thomas Lee was born in Va around 1759, not Bedford Co. Tn, although he probably did die in Bedford Co. about 1833. I

believe Thomas was first married to his cousin Mary Lee and later to Mary Stone.

I believe he had (at least) a son Peter by Mary Lee and sons Thomas, Jesse, Grissom by Mary Stone.

Gary Lee

Name: Thomas LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT 1748 Reference Number: 487

Father: Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0391> b: in Buckingham County, Virginia

Mother: SARAH </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0470>

Marriage 1 Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0400> b: ABT 1751 in Virginia

Children

Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0986> b: ABT 1799

Grissom LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0987> b: ABT 1805

Jesse LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0992> b: ABT 1808

Notes for Mary Adline Stone:

Name: Mary Adline STONE

Sex: F

Birth: ABT 1778

Note: A Richard Stone signed her marriage bond---her father???

Marriage 1 Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=roz&id=I4142> b: 1759 in Virginia

Married: 26 SEP 1796 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky

A Richard Stone signed her marriage bond---her father???

Thomas Lee and Mary Adline Stone had the following children:

i.

THOMAS5

LEE (JR.) was born on 05 Feb 1799 in Bedford Co,TN. He died on 05 Apr

1874 in Crocker,Pulaski Co,MO. He married (1) SARAH "SALLY" GREGORY about

1817 in Bedford Co., TN, daughter of John Gregory and UNKNOWN first. She was

born on 01 May 1800 in North Carolina. She died on 11 May 1845 in Marion,

Crittenden County, Kentucky. He married (2) CYNTHIA BIGHAM.

Notes for Thomas Lee (jr.):

Name: Thomas LEE Sex: M Birth: 5 FEB 1799 in Kentucky Death: 5 APR 1874 in

Tennessee or Kentucky Note:

In the Garrison Fork Baptist Church records in Tennessee showed in August of

1820 Thomas Lee became a member until December 1840. The same church

records showed that Thomas Lee wrote to Livingston County, Kentucky asking to

transfer to Crooked Creek Baptist Church there. These churches were of Souther

Baptist belief looking at the records, one realizes that many small matters caused members to be banished from the church, one such "sin" was the possession of a deck of playing cards.

1830 Bedford County, Tennessee

Thomas & Sarah raised their family in Bedford & Coffee County, Tennessee, near Beach Grove---he served as a constable in Coffee County Tennessee in 1836, as did Thomas's brother, Jesse-another of his brothers and Grissom Lee, lived nearby also. Thomas & Sarah moved to Missouri--left their farm with taxes unpaid--eventually moved back to Tennessee.

Generation 4 (con't)

Thomas Lee served as a constable in Coffee County in 1836, as did his brother, Jess Lee. Another brother, Grissom Lee, lived near by also, probably in 1837. Thomas and Sarah Lee moved to Livingston County, Kentucky. They had 40 acres of land in Coffee, County, Tennessee, of which they didn't pay the taxes before moving to Livingston County, Kentucky. Livingston is in the western part bordering southern Illinois & very near the south eastern border of Missouri. John A J & Asa Stone Lee were both married while the family lived in Livingston. Asa married Elizabeth A. Jacobs across the state line in Pope County, Illinois on Aug 2, 1838. John A J. Lee married Rachel Orena Hendrickson in Fredonia, Kentucky Aug 20 1839. Thomas, John A J and Asa Lee are all listed as "in agriculture" on the 1840 Livingston County census.

1840 Swingslow, Livingston, County, Kentucky

Thomas, Asa & Elizabeth and family moved back to Tennessee about the same time that John A J & Rachel Lee moved to Missouri. Thomas settled in Coffee County, Tennessee again. Sarah died May 11, 1845. Asa Stone and family lived in Rutherford County, Tennessee and remained there the rest of his life.

In 1850 census Thomas was living in Coffee County, District 2, Tennessee, as follows.

Thomas Lee, age 51 born in Kentucky-farmer with 2nd wife Cynthia, Cynthia

Bighan, age 39 b) Tenn. They had no children. On the same page in 1850 is his brother Grissom Lee age 45 b) Kentucky, farmer-wife Lucinda age 44 b) Tenn, Daughter Elizabeth age 22 b) Tenn, Daughter Amanda, age 15 b) Tenn. Son John, age 14 b) Tenn.

Father: Thomas Sr. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=donnadavis&id=I0089> b: ABT 1759 in Virginia

Mother: Mary Adline STONE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=donnadavis&id=I0090> b: ABT 1778

Marriage 1 Sarah "Sally" GREGORY

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=donnadavis&id=I0045> b: 1 MAY 1800 in North Carolina

Married: ABT 1817 in Bedford, Tennessee

Children

John Andrew Jackson LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=donnadavis&id=I0010> b: 31 MAR 1818 in Bedford Co, Tennessee

Asa Stone LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=donnadavis&id=I0016> b: 2 DEC 1819 in Bedford Co, Tennessee

Mary Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=donnadavis&id=I0044> b: ABT 1821 in Bedford Co, Tennessee

Martha LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=donnadavis&id=I0104> b: ABT 1823 in Bedford Co, Tennessee

Thomas Jefferson LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=donnadavis&id=I0046> b: ABT 1827 in Bedford Co, Tennessee

Name: Thomas LEE Sex: M Birth: 5 FEB 1799 in Kentucky Death: 5 APR 1874 in Tennessee or Kentucky Note:

Thomas & Sarah raised their family in Bedford & Coffee Co., Tenn., near Beach Grove--belonged to the Garrison Fork Baptist Church---became a member August 1820, until December 1840---Thomas than transferred to the Crooked Creek Baptist

Church in Livingston Co., Kentucky---he served as a constable in Coffee Co., Tenn., in 1836; as did Thomas's brother, Jesse---another of his brothers, Grissom Lee, lived nearby, also. Thomas & Sarah did move to Missouri---left their farm with

Generation 4 (con't)

taxes unpaid---eventually moved back to Tennessee--

found on the 1850 Coffee County, District 2, Tennessee census:

Thomas Lee, age 50, b) Kentucky, farmer

Cyntha, wife, age 39, b) Tennessee (2nd wife)

on same page is Thomas's brother, Grissom Lee, age 45, b) Kentucky, farmer wife, Lucinda, age 44, b) Tenn.

Elizabeth, daughter, age 22, b) Tenn. 1850 Coffee County, District 2, Tennessee census

Amanda, daughter, age 15, b) Tenn.

John, son, age 14, b) Tenn.

Thomas & family, on the Bedford County, Tennessee census, 1830;

Thomas & family, on the Swingslow, Livingston County, Kentucky census, 1840;

Also in the Swingslow, Livingston County, Kentucky 1840, same census as father,

Thomas Lee, are sons, Asa S. Lee, & John A.J.Lee, with families.

Father: Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=roz&id=I4142> b: 1759 in Virginia

Mother: Mary Adline STONE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=roz&id=I4143> b: ABT 1778

Marriage 1 Cynthia BIGHAM </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=roz&id=I5425>

Marriage 2 Sarah GREGORY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=roz&id=I4138> b: 1 MAY 1800 in North Carolina

Married: ABT 1817 in Bedford County, Tennessee

Children

John Andrew Jackson LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=roz&id=I4135> b: 31 MAR 1818 in Bedford County, Tennessee

Asa S. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=roz&id=I5426> b: 2 DEC 1819 in
Bedford County, Tennessee

Mary Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=roz&id=I5428> b: BET 1820 AND
1825 in Bedford County, Tennessee

Thomas Jefferson LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=roz&id=I5430> b: 1827 in
Bedford County, Tennessee

Martha LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=roz&id=I6924> b: ABT 1823 in
Tennessee

Thomas & Sarah raised their family in Bedford & Coffee Co., Tenn., near Beach
Grove--belonged to the Garrison Fork Baptist Church---became a member August
1820, until December 1840---Thomas then transferred to the Crooked Creek Baptist
Church in Livingston Co., Kentucky---he served as a constable in Coffee Co., Tenn.,
in 1836; as did Thomas's brother, Jesse---another of his brothers, Grissom Lee,
lived nearby, also. Thomas & Sarah did move to Missouri---left their farm with
taxes unpaid---eventually moved back to Tennessee--

found on the 1850 Coffee County, District 2, Tennessee census:

Thomas Lee, age 50, b) Kentucky, farmer

Cyntha, wife, age 39, b) Tennessee (2nd wife)

on same page is Thomas's brother, Grissom Lee, age 45, b) Kentucky, farmer
wife, Lucinda, age 44, b) Tenn.

Elizabeth, daughter, age 22, b) Tenn. 1850 Coffee County, District 2,

Tennessee census

Amanda, daughter, age 15, b) Tenn.

John, son, age 14, b) Tenn.

Generation 4 (con't)

Thomas & family, on the Bedford County, Tennessee census, 1830;

Thomas & family, on the Swingslow, Livingston County, Kentucky census, 1840;

Also in the Swingslow, Livingston County, Kentucky 1840, same census as father,

Thomas Lee, are sons, Asa S. Lee, & John A.J. Lee, with families.

ii.

GRISSOM LEE was born in 1805 in Kentucky. He died before 1860 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He married LUCINDA ARNOLD about 1826. She was born in 1806 in Tennessee. She died before 1870 in Tennessee.

Notes for Grissom Lee:

on the 1850 Coffee County, Tennessee, District 2, census;

Grissom Lee, age 45, b) Kentucky, farmer

Lucinda, wife, age 44, b) Tenn.

Amanda, daughter, age 15, b) Tenn.

John, son, age 14, b) Tenn.

Most likely, there are more children of this couple

iii.

JESSE LEE was born in 1809 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Aug 1882 in Butler County, Kentucky. He married (1) SARAH E. STONE, daughter of James Stone and Mary. She was born in 1811 in Smith, Tennessee. She died on 15 Mar 1855 in Dimple, Butler County, Kentucky. He married (2) ELLENDER PENDLEY on 23 Nov 1855 in Butler County, Kentucky. She was born in Dec 1830 in Kentucky. She died after 1900 in Butler County, Kentucky.

Notes for Jesse Lee:

Name: JESSE LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT 1808 in KY Death: 10 AUG 1882 in Dimple, Butler, KY Event: BURI Christy Cem., Butler, KY Reference Number: 5509

Father: THOMAS LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0384> b: ABT 1759 in VA

Mother: MARY A. STONE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0387> b: ABT 1778 in VA

Marriage 1 SARAH Elizabeth STONE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0134> b: ABT 1811 in Smith, TN

Married: ABT 1828 in Bedford, TN

Children

Mary Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0135> b: ABT 1829 in Bedford, TN

Mary Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I1751> b: ABT 1829 in Bedford, TN

Mary Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I1998> b: ABT 1829 in Bedford, TN

(Male) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0156> b: ABT 1830 in Bedford, TN

James Stone LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0175> b: 8 MAY 1831 in Bedford, TN

MARTHA Jane LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0381> b: ABT 1834 in Bedford, Coffee Co., TN.

Sarah Jane Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0190> b: ABT 1836 in Coffee, TN

Richard Monroe LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0209> b: APR 1838 in Coffee, TN

Thomas Washington LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0218> b: 16 JUN 1840 in Coffee, TN

William Franklin LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0231> b: 28 DEC 1842 in Coffee, TN

Nancy Catherine LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0253> b: ABT 1844 in Coffee, TN

Malinda Frances LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0263> b: 19 Generation 4 (con't)
JUL 1847 in Coffee, TN

Eliza Isabel LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0279> b: 24 DEC 1850 in Coffee, TN

Jesse Benjamin LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0286> b: 29 JAN 1853 in Dimple, Butler, KY

David Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0202> b: MAR

1855 in Dimple, Butler, KY

Marriage 2 Ellender PENDLEY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0192>

b: DEC 1830 in KY

Married: 23 NOV 1855 in Butler, KY

Children

Mariah B. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0402> b: 20 SEP

1857 in Butler, KY

Saffronia E. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0696> b: ABT 1858

in Butler, KY

Susan LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0405> b: APR 1860 in

Butler, KY

Stephen A. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0474> b: ABT 1862

in Butler, KY

Harriet LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0407> b: ABT 1864 in

Butler, KY

Melissa Alice LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0408> b: 6 JAN

1868 in Butler, KY

Amanda C. 'Maidie' LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0409> b: 9

FEB 1870 in Butler, KY

Andrew Grant LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0410> b: 23 JAN

1872 in Butler, KY

Daniel Boone LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0411> b: NOV

1873 in Butler, KY

Ora Idora Tula Ella Rebecca Sheridan Ann LEE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3259845&id=I0412> b: 10 MAR 1874 in Butler, KY

on 1840 Coffee County, Tennessee census, District 1;

1850 Coffee County, Tennessee, District 1, census;

Jesse Lee, age 41, farmer

Sarah, wife, age 39, b) Tenn.

James, age 18, son, b) Tenn.

Martha, age 16, daughter, b) Tenn.

Sarah, age 14, daughter, b) Tenn.

Richard, age 12, son, b) Tenn.

Thomas, age 10, son, b) Tenn.

William, age 8, son, b) Tenn.

Nancy, age 6, daughter, b) Tenn.

Melinda, age 2, daughter, b) Tenn.

1860 Butler County, Kentucky (P.O. Box Morgantown) census;

Jesse Lee, age 50, b) Kentucky--assessor;

Ellender, wife, age 30, b) Ky.--sewing

Nancy, daughter, age 15, b) Tenn.; sewing

Malinda F., age 13, daughter, b) Tenn.

Eliza J., daughter, age 11, b) Tenn.

Jesse B., son, age 7, b) Ky

David M., son, age 6, b) Ky

Mariah B., daughter, age 4, b) Ky

Saffonia E., daughter, age 2, b) Ky

Susan, daughter, age 2 months, b) Ky

Thomas, son, age 20, b) Tenn.; farm laborer

1870 Woodbury, Butler County, Kentucky census;

Jesse Lee, age 61, farmer, b) Kentucky

Ellen, wife, age 39, b) Kentucky

Benjamin, son, age 17, farm laborer, b) Kentucky

David, son, age 15, farm laborer, b) Kentucky

Maria, daughter, age 12, b) Ky

Susan, daughter, age 10, b) Ky

Stephen, son, age 8, b) Ky

Harriet, daughter, age 6, b) Ky

Alice, daughter, age 4, b) Ky

Amanda, daughter, age 1, b) Ky

Mary Stone, age 16, b) Ky

1880 Morgantown, Butler County, Kentucky census;

Jesse Lee, age 71, b) Kentucky, 1809; farmer; parents both b) Virginia

Ellen, wife, age 49, b) Kentucky

Mariah, daughter, age 23, b) Ky

Stephen A., son, age 17, b) Ky

Melissa A., daughter, age 12, b) Ky

Amanda, daughter, age 10, b) Ky

Andrew J., son, age 8, b) Ky

Daniel B., son, age 6, b) Ky

Ora, daughter, age 5, b) Ky

Anderson M., grandson, age 17, farmer, b) Ky (he is son of James StoneLee)

(living next door is Jesse B. Lee, age 28, b) Ky; farmer; wife, America, age 23, b)

Ky; & infant unnamed boy, age 3 months, b) Ky)

Jesse Lee was a constable & Sheriff & Tax assesor in Butler

County, Kentucky---info by Rayburn Lee;

iv.

ALEXANDER LEE was born on 01 Aug 1800 in Kentucky. He died on 07 Nov 1862 in Coffee County, Tennessee. He married MARY DENNISON about 1833 in Tennessee.

She was born on 28 Apr 1805 in Tennessee. She died on 10 Mar 1870 in Tennessee.

Notes for Alexander Lee:

1850 District 1, Bedford County, Tennessee census;

Alexander Lee, b) 1800, Kentucky, age 50

Mary, wife, age 45, b) Kentucky

Virginia, daughter, age 15, b) Ky

Ann, daughter, age 12, b) Ky

William, son, age 10, b) Ky

Mary, daughter, age 7, b) Ky

1860 Bedford County, Tennessee, District 1, census;

Alex Lee, age 60, b) Kentucky--farmer

Mary, wife, age 54, b) Ky

Virginia, daughter, age 23, b) Tenn.

Ann, daughter, age 21, b) Tenn.

William, son, age 19, b) Tenn.---day laborer

Mary, daughter, age 16, b) Tenn.

on the 1870 Bedford County, District 1, Tennessee census is son of Alexander Lee,

William Lee, w/his family, as follows:

W.A. Lee, age 30, b) Tenn.--farmer

Rebecca, wife, age 20, b) Tenn.

Alexander, son, age 8 months, b) Tenn.

information that Alexander Lee was another son of Thomas & Mary (Stone)Lee,

from Rayburn Lee; & also from notes of David & Phyllis Lee, sent to me by Connie

Morris, Colorado-

Alexander Lee, & family, were on the 1840 Bedford County, Tennessee census;

Notes for Mary Lee:

*****jhl dates won't work-mary dau of Richard Henry below is b about 1730 Thomas a full
generaion later

Name: Mary LEE

Given Name: Mary Surname: Lee

Sex: F

Note:

Had many children. Had a grandson, William Lee, Willis Reeve's

brother-in-law.

Father: Richard Henry LEE b: 1710 in Buckingham Co., VA

Mother: Mary GRESHAM

Marriage 1 Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2614343&id=I530195165>

Had many children. Had a grandson, William Lee, Willis Reeve's
brother-in-law.

(Richard Henry and Mary Gresham have dau Mary Agness born 1728 md someone else (Wm Lee)
and dats just do not wash jhll)

This Mary Lee, according to various people, was a cousin of her husband, Thomas Lee

Thomas Lee and Mary Lee had the following child:

v.

PETER LEE was born about 1779 in Coffee Co., TN. He married CATHERINE (KATY)
CATY MCGUIRE on 16 Mar 1806 in Madison Co., Kentucky, daughter of William
(Ensign) MCGUIRE and Mary Ann (Polly) SHIRLEY. She was born in 1789 in
Lincoln Co., VA later Madison Co., Ky.

Notes for Peter Lee:

Name: Peter LEE Sex: M Change Date: 1 SEP 2004

Marriage 1 Catherine (Katy) MCGUIRE b: 1789 in Lincoln Co., VIRGINIA later
Madison Co., KENTUCKY upon formation of counties in early KY settlement.

Married: 16 MAR 1806 in Madison Co., KENTUCKY

Children

William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40019>

James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40020>

Green LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40021>

Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40022>

John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40023>

Melinda LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40024>

Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40025>

Elizabeth (Betsey) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=glenngreer&id=I40026>

40.

PETER4

LEE (Peter3

LEE, Richard Henry2, William1) was born about 1770 in Va of Madison Co., Ky.

He died in 1856 in White Co., ILL. He married MARGARET EOFF on 16 Jun 1796 in Madison Co., KY, daughter of Peter Eoff and Elizabeth. She was born in 1771 in Somerset Co, NJ. She died in White Co, Il.

Notes for Peter Lee:

Name: Peter LEE Sex: M Birth: 1770 in Va

Marriage 1 Margaret EOFF </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3328> b: 1771 in Somerset Co, NJ

Children

George Hanes LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3330> b: 16 JUL 1812 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co, Tn

William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3398> b: ABT 1803

Rebecca LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3400> b: ABT 1807

John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3402>

Reese LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3403> b: ABT 1805

James A LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3405> b: ABT 1811

Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3408> b: ABT 1816

Jesse Franklin LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3414> b: ABT 1818 in Bedford Co, Tn

Notes for Margaret EOFF:

Name: Margaret EOFF Sex: F Birth: 1771 in Somerset Co, NJ Death: in White Co, Il

Father: Peter EOFF </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3020> b: 1723 in Bridgewater, Somerset, NjMother: ELIZABETH </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3021> b: 1734

Marriage 1 Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3329> b: 1770 in Va

Children

George Hanes LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3330> b: 16 JUL 1812 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co, Tn

William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3398> b: ABT 1803

Rebecca LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3400> b: ABT 1807

John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3402>

Reese LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3403> b: ABT 1805

James A LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3405> b: ABT 1811

Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3408> b: ABT 1816

Jesse Franklin LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3414> b: ABT 1818 in Bedford
Co, Tn

Name: Margaret EOFF? Sex: F

Marriage 1 Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=loisbranch&id=I29438> b: ABT 1770 in VA

Married: 1796 in Madison Co. KY

Children

Rebecca LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=loisbranch&id=I53110> b: ABT 1800

William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=loisbranch&id=I20846> b: ABT 1805

Peter Lee and Margaret EOFF had the following children:

i.

WILLIAMS

LEE was born about 1803 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co, Tn. He died on 25

Mar 1860. He married ELIZABETH DANIEL about 1827 in Prob. Bradford Co. TN.

Notes for William Lee:

Name: William LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT 1803 Death: 25 MAR 1860

Father: Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3329> b: 1770 in

Va

Mother: Margaret EOFF </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3328> b:

1771 in Somerset Co, NJ

Marriage 1 Edith DANIEL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3239101&id=I3399>

Married: 10 MAY 1839

Name: William LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT 1805

Father: Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=loisbranch&id=I29438> b: ABT 1770 in VA

Mother: Margaret EOFF? </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=loisbranch&id=I53113>

Marriage 1 Elizabeth DANIEL

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=loisbranch&id=I21738>

Married: in Prob. Bradford Co. TN

Children

James Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=loisbranch&id=I20845> b: 17 AUG 1829 in Poss. Bedford CO. TN

ii.

REESE LEE was born about 1805 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co, Tn. He died in Dec 1849 in Moultrie Co, Il. He married MARGARET FISHER on 21 Jun 1848.

iii.

REBECCA LEE was born about 1807 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co, Tn. She died before 1854. She married ISAAC DANIEL about 1827 in Prob. Bradford Co. TN.

Notes for Rebecca Lee:

Name: Rebecca LEE Sex: F Birth: ABT 1800

Father: Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=loisbranch&id=I29438> b: ABT 1770 in VA

Mother: Margaret EOFF? </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=loisbranch&id=I53113>

Marriage 1 Issac DANIEL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=loisbranch&id=I53112>

Married: ABT 1825 in Prob. Bradford Co. TN

iv.

JAMES A LEE was born about 1811 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co, Tn. He died on 13 Jan 1860 in White Co, Il. He married (1) NANCY BRYANT on 20 May 1834. He married (2) SARAH DANIEL on 05 Aug 1837.

v.

GEORGE HANES LEE was born on 16 Jul 1812 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co, Tn. He

died on 08 Sep 1888 in Moultrie Co, Il. He married LOUNICA WARD on 22 Aug 1832.

She was born in 1812. She died in 1886.

vi.

JOHN LEE was born about 1814 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co, Tn. He died before 1854.

vii.

PETER LEE JR. was born about 1816 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co, Tn. He died on 05 Jun 1866 in White Co, Il. He married MARY ANN POLLY BRADDY on 10 May 1841 in White Co, Il. She was born about 1820.

viii.

JESSE FRANKLIN LEE was born about 1818 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co, Tn. He died on 22 Jul 1874 in White Co, Il. He married (1) ELIZABETH DANIEL on 20 Aug 1846 in White Co, Il. He married (2) MINERVA HUGHES about 1854.

41.

ELIZABETH4

LEE (William3

iii or Jr., William2

ii, William1) was born on 1723/24 in Richmond, Co, ,

Va. She married THOMAS HANKS. He was born on 26 Jul 1728 in Richmond, Co, , Va.

Notes for Elizabeth Lee:

Elizabeth / Eliza "Betty" Lee b. ca 1723 m. Thomas Hanks A Thomas Hanks is in Michael Cresap's company along with some of the Lees -Richard, Mark, and John.

Thomas HANKS and Elizabeth Lee had the following children:

i.

JOSEPH5

HANKS was born on 21 Feb 1764 in or, Richmond, Co, Va.

ii.

NANCY HANKS was born on 13 Sep 1766 in N. Farnham, parish, Richmond Co. Va.,

Va.

42.

RICHARD4

LEE (William3

iii or Jr., William2

ii, William1) was born about 1726 in Richmond, Co, , Va.

He died in 1764 in St Mary's, parish, , MD. He married MARY ROSE on 29 Jun 1744 in Stafford, Co, , Va. She was born about 1725 in of, Stafford, Co, Va.

Richard Lee and Mary Rose had the following children:

i.

JOHN5

LEE was born about 1746 in of, St Mary, Co, MD. He died on 12 Aug 1788 in probate Nelson, Co, , Ky. He married ELIZABETH THOMPSON on 16 Jan 1769 in St. Mary's Co. Maryland, daughter of Robert Thompson and Elizabeth Cissell. She was born on 09 Apr 1752 in Leonardtown, St.Mary's Co.,MD. She died in 1824 in Nelson, Co, , Ky.

Notes for John Lee:

6. John Lee IMPOSSIBLE b. 1745, St. Mary Co, MD

*** Conflict: some say this John was the s/o John Lee & Mary Stiles ***

d. 1788 Nelson Co, KY/VA m. Elizabeth Thompson, ca. 1769 b. 9 Apr 1752 d. ca. 1824, Nelson Co, KY Pvt VA, Revolutionary War patriot. John Lee's few short years in Nelson Co, VA (formed in 1785) were inauspicious from the beginning. When he settled along the Rolling Fork the region was inhospitable. Indian attacks were frequent and the newly-arriving burdened frontiersmen often sought protection in stockaded Goodin's Fort two miles to the north. In 1782 the peril was so great that a sentry guarded the cabins by night and the fields by day. John Lee served in the autumn of 1782 under Col. Isaac Cox in General George Rogers Clark's expedition against the Shawnee in southern Ohio. He probably rendered other military service as every able-bodied man was needed in the militia for defense against sporadic Indian attack until the late 1780s. Despite his courageous struggle to establish a

home on his own land, John Lee's dream did not come true. A clear title was not forthcoming during his lifetime to either of two tracts he attempted to acquire. He took possession of a 400-acre tract south of New Haven that was allotted to him December 3, 1781, with the provision that full payment be made within two and a half years, but Joseph Barnett steadfastly refused to relinquish a prior claim. In February 1787, John Lee sold 150 of the 400 acres on which he was living, received cash payment and granted possession although a deed of transfer could not be drawn up. It was apparently at this time that he bought 86 acres on the Beech Fork about four miles to the north, with the assurance of clear title. Nevertheless, the deed to the latter tract was not recorded until five years after his death. These were the unfortunate circumstances that denied John Lee the longed-for security of outright land ownership, the goal of every settler. John Lee died in the summer of 1788. Elizabeth, the widow, was left with seven children ranging in age from sixteen to a toddling infant. Daughter Eleanor, the oldest child, had married the previous year, and Wilford, the oldest son, was fourteen. The 400 acres of virgin soil had provided a livelihood during the family's occupancy and a small amount of movable property had been accumulated. Widow Elizabeth Lee was appointed executor of the estate August 12, 1788. The inventory made April 13, 1790, listed one slave, about twenty head of livestock, household goods and farming implements at a total value of a trifle over 105 pounds.

I0526 Name: John LEE Sex: M Birth: BEF 1746 Death: AFT 1788

Father: John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hiteklawyr&id=I0177> b: ABT 1704

Mother: Mary </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hiteklawyr&id=I0501>

Marriage 1 Elizabeth THOMPSON

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hiteklawyr&id=I0531>

Children

Eleanor LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hiteklawyr&id=I0532>

Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hiteklawyr&id=I0533>

Wilford LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hiteklawyr&id=I0534>

Charles LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hiteklawyr&id=I0536>

Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hiteklawyr&id=I0537>

Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hiteklawyr&id=I0538>

John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hiteklawyr&id=I0539>

William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hiteklawyr&id=I0540>

ii. PHILIP PHILMAR LEE was born about 1749 in of, Washington, Co, Ky.

iii.

CHARLES LEE was born in Richmond, Co, , Va. He died in 1796 in Nelson CO., Ky.

He married ABIGAIL CRAFFORD about 1771. She was born in 1757 in of, Hardin,, ,
Nelson Co, Ky. She died in 1829 in near Parkersburg, Montgomery Co.,IND age 72.

Notes for Charles Lee:

Hoosier Ancestors Feb 7, 1971 (newspaper clipping)

Charles~LEE d 1796 Nelson county,~ Kentucky, and widow1 Abigail (-?-) came to
Monigomery County 1826 with two of her daughters, Nancy and Mary

LaFOLLETTE but d. 1829, age 72, buried~~~La Follette Cemetery near

Parkersburg. John LEE m. Mary LaFOLLETTE In Nelson County Kentucky (Charles

LEE signed m bond); Edmund LEE m Abigail CRAWFORD in HARDIN County

Kentucky 1808 Jesse LaFOLLETTE signed m bond) Wi1liaim Henry LEE m

MarthaWOI,F (where?); Magaret E. LEE M Preston STEWART 1862 Hendricks

County, Indiana. Would appreciate knownin where these people lived and d.

Mrs. Gales H. Smith 2115 Hawthorne Lane, Lafayette 4704,

43.

NANCY ANNA4

LEE (William3

iii or Jr., William2

ii, William1) was born about 1728 in Richmond, Co, ,

Va. She died on 08 Oct 1808 in Rockingham Co., Va. She married JOSEPH HANKS on 26 May 1756

in Richmond, Co, , Va, son of John HANKS and Catherine HANKS. He was born on 29 Dec 1725

in N.Farnham Parish, Richmond, Co, Va. He died in 1793 in Nelson, Co, Ky.

Notes for Nancy Anna Lee:

5. Nancy Ann "Nanny" Lee b. 1736 or 1728 Richmond Co, VA d. > 18 Oct 1807 VA m.

Joseph Hanks, 1758 b. 20 Dec 1725, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA d. < 19 May 1793, Nelson Co, KY s/o John Hanks (<21 in 1708, d. c. 1740) & Catherine (m. ca 1714, d. 1779) Lived in Richmond Co, VA until the spring of 1782, then moved to Hampshire Co, WV (now Mineral Co.) Lived in the Patterson Creek valley. Thomas (son) preceded Joseph there and was there as of 1780. They lived next to William Lee, who later moved to KY. Also nearby was Peter Lee. Joseph, Peter, and William were all found in the 1782 census of Hampshire Co, WV, but no Hanks or Lees are in the 1784 census there. Joseph and Ann Hanks later moved to Nelson Co, KY and bought land there on 28 Feb 1787 (150 acres) from John Lee, possibly the brother of Anne. On 10 Jan 1794 widow Nannie and son Joseph entered into contract selling land to son William Hanks, following which she and Joseph returned to Rockingham Virginia, where her family lived (Lees). Joseph returned to Nelson Co, KY.

I0689

Name: Ann Lee

Sex: F

ALIA: /Nanny/

Birth: 1728 in Richmond County, Virginia

Death: AFT. 8 OCT 1808 in Rockingham, Virginia

Father: William Lee b: 14 MAY 1704 in N. Farnham Par., Richmond County, Virginia

Mother: Ann b: ABT. 1706 in Richmond County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Joseph Hanks b: 20 DEC 1725 in North Farnham Parrish, Virginia

Married: 26 MAY 1756 in Richmond County, Virginia

Children

Thomas Hanks b: 1759 in Virginia

Joshua Hanks b: 1763 in Virginia

William Hanks b: 1766 in Rappahannock Country Virginia

Charles Hanks b: ABT. 1770

Mary Hanks b: 1773

Elizabeth Hanks b: 1776 in Virginia

Nancy Hanks b: 1784 in Hampshire County, West Virginia

Joseph II Hanks b: 1785 in Virginia

Notes for Joseph HANKS:

Fw: Emailing: 10006 Date: 10/6/2003 11:53:27 AM Central Standard Time From:dalell@earthlink.net (Eleanor Prieskorn)

To: Corvid1@msn.com (Marilyn Hutton)

CC: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com

Had to fwd this to you both, some good information, some not so good.

Jim when you get back and settled in, will you send me the information on the court thing, the killing of the black slave, was this not his 2ed time.? and cleared both times?

-----Original Message -----From:

Eleanor Prieskorn <mailto:dalell1@earthlink.net>

To: dalell@earthlink.net <mailto:dalell@earthlink.net>

Sent: Monday, October 06, 2003 11:37 AM

Subject: Emailing: 10006

Posted By: Dennis W. Lee

Email:

Subject:Re: Peter Lee/Rebecca Taylor

Post Date: February 09, 2001 at 16:22:32

Message URL: <<http://genforum.genealogy.com/lee/messages/10006.html>>

Forum: Lee Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: <<http://genforum.genealogy.com/lee/>>

I have been following this exchange for a while now. We have discussed this family several times in this Forum, and I have been compiling information regarding it, as John, the brother of Peter Lee, may be my umpteenth great grandfather. Included here is my current file. This information comes from numerous sources and may be in part inaccurate, so use it at your

own risk. Nonetheless, there's a lot of good data here and some hints for more. Ignore the "Impossible" and other tags on the John Lees -that's just my notes. Dennis 2. William C. Lee / Lea b. 1651 VA (or 1650 Northumberland, VA) d. 1687 ?? 1696?? m1. m2. Mary m3. Alice b: 1650 in Richmond, Co, VA (widow of Thomas Felton) John Bursage sued estate of William Lee for note signed by Lee Nov. 17, 1694. The Leas sold land to William Heath of Southwark Parish, Surry, in 1660. The land was part Charles City Co, part Surry Co, originally granted to William in 1654. 3. John Lee IMPOSSIBLE b. ca 1682 in Surry Co, VA 3. Richard Lee b. ca. 1684 in Surry, Co, VA 3. William Lee b. 1678 or 1682, Northampton, Northumberland Co, VA m. Dorothy Taylor, ca 1703, Westmoreland Co, VA d/o Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Harwood b. 1681, Surry, King and Queen Co, VA Information on Dorothy Taylor comes from "Log Cabins to White House" by Brewer. 13 Apr 1745 Dorothy was witness to will of Henry Williams in Richmond Co.,VA. signed as Dorothy Croucher. Dorothy and her brother Thomas were administrators of her husband William Lee's estate. She was left wearing apparel in her mother's will. "Dorothy to have my Coyas" d. 1717, Richmond Co, VA (Source: Amelia Co. Order Book 7, p. 226, Letters of Administration of Estate of William Lee to Dorothy Lee, relict of William Lee on 12/4/1717.). Documentation from "Log Cabins to White House" by Brewer. On page 275 "On 19 Jan 1668 William and wife Alice acknowledged debt of 250 acres of land to William Heath. On 5 Sep 1668 William and wife Alice sold their plantation to Thomas Adams (Surry Co. records p.54). From "Log Cabin" book on p.276 it gives William Lee(who married Dorothy Taylor) as one of his children. On p.273, Richard Henry Lee and Anna Constable are given as the parents of William (husband of Alice) but other sources state that Richard Lee's son William did not marry. Other sources say he married and had a daughter Mary who married a Heath and that he left his estate to her --which was contested by his brother and returned to the Lee family. There is a William Lee and Mary Lee, witnesses in Richard Jesper's will, dated 1698 in North Farnham Parish, VA. Need to identify them. Dorothy and brother Thomas Taylor were administrators of his estate. They left to William's grandchildren (children of Wm.3rd) the legacy left to him by his grandmother Elizabeth Taylor. Thomas Hanks received 9 lbs 11 shillings 8 pence; Joseph Hanks 2 lbs2 shillings 6 pence; Richard Lee 4 shillings; none was listed for John Lee who had probably died young. 4. William Lee b. 14 May 1704, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA (Source: Parish Registers of North Farnham Church, Richmond Co., VA and

Parish Register of Lunenburg Parish 1783-1800, p. 131-135.) Baptized 14 May 1704, N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA. d. 2 Jul 1764, VA This was a poor family, apparently either not related or distantly related to the Lees of Stratford Hall. Barbara Vernon notes that Hannah Lee, of the same generation would have been likely to hire a relative as overseer. This implies that there was a relationship between Hannah Lee and Justice Thomas Barber, for whom William became a plantation overseer in Lunenberg Parish in the 1740's. William was charged with the felony death of a slave, but apparently not convicted. The Richmond County Criminal Court minutes for May 18, 1743, give an almost verbatim account of testimony concerning the incident. He appears in Richmond Co, VA in the 1740's and 1750's, specifically in the North Farnham Parish. Late in life, he was poverty-stricken and jailed as a debtor. Research done by Dr. Robert Stickley in the 1970's, DAR568969, DAR54156, "VA Calendar of State Papers". Clara Funai of VA published a book "The Weaving" on the Lee family which included all she and Dr. Stickley had found. m1. Jane, ca. 1728, Londonderry, Ireland b. 1708 Londonderry, Ireland 5. William Lee (note half-brother of same name) b. 12 Oct 1729, Derry, Ulster, Ireland d. Chatham Co, NC m2. Ann / Anne ???, 16 Dec 1728, Richmond Co, VA b. ca 1706, Richmond Co, VA d. < 1764 5. Elizabeth / Eliza "Betty" Lee b. ca 1723 m. Thomas Hanks A Thomas Hanks is in Michael Cresap's company along with some of the Lees -Richard, Mark, and John. 5. Sarah Lee b. 1 Jul 1732, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA m. Thomas Hanks ?????????? per Barbara Vernon and "The Lineage of Lincoln" by Barton. See above notes for Thomas Hanks. Was Elizabeth and Sarah the same person? Did Thomas marry both girls? Another source says that Sarah was unmarried. 5. Richard Lee b. ca 1731 ???, Richmond Co, VA m. Mary Rose b. 1725 d. 1764, MD A Richard Lee is found along with Mark and John in Michael Cresap's Company in Lord Dunmore's War of 1774. 6. John Lee IMPOSSIBLE b. 1745, St. Mary Co, MD *** Conflict: some say this John was the s/o John Lee & Mary Stiles *** d. 1788 Nelson Co, KY/VA m. Elizabeth Thompson, ca. 1769 b. 9 Apr 1752 d. ca. 1824, Nelson Co, KY Pvt VA, Revolutionary War patriot. John Lee's few short years in Nelson Co, VA (formed in 1785) were inauspicious from the beginning. When he settled along the Rolling Fork the region was inhospitable. Indian attacks were frequent and the newly-arriving burdened frontiersmen often sought protection in stockaded Goodin's Fort two miles to the north. In 1782 the peril was so great that a sentry guarded the cabins by night and the fields by day. John Lee served in the autumn of

1782 under Col. Isaac Cox in General George Rogers Clark's expedition against the Shawnee in southern Ohio. He probably rendered other military service as every able-bodied man was needed in the militia for defense against sporadic Indian attack until the late 1780s. Despite his courageous struggle to establish a home on his own land, John Lee's dream did not come true. A clear title was not forthcoming during his lifetime to either of two tracts he attempted to acquire. He took possession of a 400-acre tract south of New Haven that was allotted to him December 3, 1781, with the provision that full payment be made within two and a half years, but Joseph Barnett steadfastly refused to relinquish a prior claim. In February 1787, John Lee sold 150 of the 400 acres on which he was living, received cash payment and granted possession although a deed of transfer could not be drawn up. It was apparently at this time that he bought 86 acres on the Beech Fork about four miles to the north, with the assurance of clear title. Nevertheless, the deed to the latter tract was not recorded until five years after his death. These were the unfortunate circumstances that denied John Lee the longed-for security of outright land ownership, the goal of every settler. John Lee died in the summer of 1788. Elizabeth, the widow, was left with seven children ranging in age from sixteen to a toddling infant. Daughter Eleanor, the oldest child, had married the previous year, and Wilford, the oldest son, was fourteen. The 400 acres of virgin soil had provided a livelihood during the family's occupancy and a small amount of movable property had been accumulated. Widow Elizabeth Lee was appointed executor of the estate August 12, 1788. The inventory made April 13, 1790, listed one slave, about twenty head of livestock, household goods and farming implements at a total value of a trifle over 105 pounds.

7. Eleanor Lee b. 1770 m. 1787, Bennett Hayden 7. Sarah Lee b. 1772 m. Cornelius Brothers 7. Wilford Lee b. 1774 d. 24 Jan 1849, Bullitt Co, KY m1. Rebecca Hill, 8 Aug 1796, Nelson Co, KY m2. Margaret Hill, 14 Jul 1821, Nelson Co, KY 7. Charles Lee b. 1776 d. 1819 m. Margaret Maraman / Maraman, 5 Jun 1799, Nelson Co, KY 7. Mary Lee b. ca 1778 d. 1839 m. Francis Maraman / Maraman, 8 Mar 1797, Nelson Co, KY 7. William Lee b. 1780 d. 1852 m. Sarah Younger, ca 1810 7. John Lee, Jr. (aka "Jacky") IMPOSSIBLE b. 1785 Nelson Co, KY d. 1835, Bullitt Co, KY m. Elizabeth Hill, 30 Mar 1803, Nelson Co, KY *** Conflict *** d/o Atkinson Hill and Elizabeth Goodin 7. Henry Lee b. 1786 m. Ann Norris 6. Phillip Philmar Lee b. 1749 6. Charles Lee b. ca 1750 m. Abigail Crawford 7. John Lee IMPOSSIBLE b. ca 1770, Hardin Co, KY m. Mary LaFollet, 27 Jul

1790, Nelson Co, KY

5. Nancy Ann "Nanny" Lee b. 1736 or 1728 Richmond Co, VA d. > 18 Oct 1807 VA

m. Joseph Hanks, 1758 b. 20 Dec 1725, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA d. < 19 May

1793, Nelson Co, KY

s/o John Hanks (<21 in 1708, d. c. 1740) & Catherine (m. ca 1714, d. 1779)

Lived in Richmond Co, VA until the spring of 1782, then moved to Hampshire Co, WV (now Mineral Co.) Lived in the Patterson Creek valley. Thomas (son) preceded Joseph there and was there as of 1780. They lived next to William Lee, who later moved to KY. Also nearby was Peter Lee. Joseph, Peter, and William were all found in the 1782 census of Hampshire Co, WV, but no Hanks or Lees are in the 1784 census there.

Joseph and Ann Hanks later moved to Nelson Co, KY and bought land there on 28 Feb 1787 (150 acres) from John Lee, possibly the brother of Anne. On 10 Jan 1794 widow Nannie and son Joseph entered into contract selling land to son William Hanks, following which she and Joseph returned to Rockingham Virginia, where her family lived (Lees). Joseph returned to Nelson Co, KY.

6. Thomas Hanks b. 1759, Richmond Co, VA (Source: father's pension application.) m. 1793, Elizabeth Ryan, Hampshire Co, WV d. 1834, Logan Co, OH

In September 1780 Thomas Hanks was drafted in Hampshire Co, VA/WV militia. His pension application R4571 tells of his service. The pension of a fellow soldier, Sanford Carter W9377, gives the same information. They marched to Hillsborough, NC, where they joined the Southern Army. They passed through or close to Campbell Co, VA.

Here was a Hanks colony: A James Hanks bought land Mar 27-1780, a Thomas was taxed in 1782, and Abraham in 1783. These men -brothers -were cousins of Joseph Hanks.

In Hampshire Co to 1800, then moved to Ross Co, OH in 1800. See pension application 4571.

7. Joseph Hanks b c1794 m Mar 30-1814 Margaret Alexander, War of 1812 -2 daughters

7. Peter Hanks b Mar 1-1796 d Jul 19-1883 Jackson Twp, Logan Co, Ohio m Rachel Hazen, 1800-1869

8. Thomas, Smith, William, Rachel Mariah, Simon, Elizabeth, John P

7. Absalom Hanks b 1800 d Mar 13-1872 Harmon Twp, Clark Co, Ohio m Nov 1-1824 Harriet Clymer

8. Elizabeth, Absalom, Mary, Susanna, George Washington, Rebecca Harriet, Joseph Clymer, Thomas J,

William Henry, Sarah Jane, Isaac Turner, Martha, Austin Jerome, Samida, Emily

7. Isaac Hanks b 1803 m Mar 20-1827 Margaret Rapholse (Raypole) lived Ross Co, Ohio

7. William Hanks b c1805 m Jun 1-1826 Margaret Thompson

7. Sarah Hanks m Artemus Cunningham

7. Nancy Hanks b 1813 d Oct 13-1842 Scott Co, IN full cousin of Nancy Hanks Lincoln m 1836,

William Henry Ellinger 1810-1894

8. Joseph J 1837-1922, Sarah Jane (Christie) 1839-1925, Mary Elizabeth (Foster)

1841-1883, Nancy Ann

(Keith) 1842-1936

6. James Hanks b. 1761 (no contemporary record; one tradition lists him.) d. ca 1785 VA m. ca

1781 Lucy Shipley d/o Robert Shipley b. c1761 d. 1825 Mercer Co, KY m2. Apr 30 1790 Henry

Sparrow 1765-1840

Some earlier historians believed that Lucy was the daughter of Joseph and Ann Lee Hanks, but in 1997 after much study and consulting on Lincoln researchers, it was decided that she was probably a Shipley, married James the son of Joseph and Ann. Information for James Hanks came from Russell I. Poole, a descendant of the Shipleys (on CD ROM).

He states that James married Lucy Shipley and after his death, she married Henry Sparrow.

Raymond Bell and Chris.Child also believe he married Lucy Shipley .

7. Nancy Hanks b. 5 Feb 1784 VA d. 5 Oct 1818, Pigeon Creek, IN; buried there. Died of milk

sickness (undulant fever). m. Thomas Lincoln, 1826 Some historians believe Nancy was the

illegitimate child of Lucy Hanks, who later married Thomas Sparrow. When her mother remarried to

Henry Sparrow, Nancy went to live with her Aunt Rachel Shipley Berry and uncle Richard Berry

.Other historians believe she was the daughter of Joseph Hanks, Jr. (son of Joseph and Ann

(Nanny) Lee Hanks. Others believe Nancy was the daughter of Abraham (b.1745 Richmond

Co.VA).

8. Abraham Lincoln

6. Charles Hanks b. ca 1771 MD m. Christine Hargrave / Hargraves / Hargrove, 1 Feb 1798 in St.

Martinville, LA d/o Benjamin Hargrove "of NC" and Rebecca Elizabeth Gwaltney of VA b. ca 1784
Charles is in LA for 7 years before marriage (arrived 1791?). Charles is listed in the 1810
Attakapas census as 31010-20010, so he and Christine are both between 26 and 45, and most of
their family is very young. Charles came to LA with Peter Lee.

7. Joseph Hanks b. 12 Apr 1799 (firstborn)

7. Celeste Hanks b. February 27, 1801.

7. Jean Hanks, b. February 15, 1803.

7. Charles Hanks, b. July 03, 1805.

7. Thomas Hanks, b. February 25, 1807.

7. Anne Hanks b. March 15, 1809; d. ca 1872, St. Landry Parish, LA

7. Benjamin Hanks, b. April 04, 1811.

7. Melanie Hanks, b. April 11, 1814.

7. Joseph Alfred Hanks, b. March 03, 1816, Lafayette Parish, LA (now Vermillion); d. ca 1872, St.
Martin Parish, St Martinville, LA.

7. Hilaire Hanks, b. March 07, 1818.

7. Martin Hanks, b. June 02, 1823.

7. Ralph Hanks, b. June 02, 1826. Had nine children.

7. Melicaire Hanks, b. May 17, 1827.

7. Nathaniel Hanks, b. November 08, 1828. m1. Marie N ????

8. son Lizima born Aug 1847 m2. Azelia Toups on Sep 25 1870.

8. son Lizima born Apr 1887 6. Nancy Hanks b. 1784, Hampshire Co, WV (youngest child) d.

1824 Spencer Co, IN m. 1801 Levi Hall

7. Dennis Friend Hanks (illegitimate) b. 1799-1892 m. 1821 Sarah Elizabeth Johnston

7. (Hall) William 1803-, Squire 1805-1851, Sarah 1807-, Lydia 1809-, Alfred 1812-, Joseph 1814-,
Mahala 1817-, Letitia 18196.

Joshua Hanks b. ca 1763 in service 1787 -? Madison Co, IL

6. William Hanks b. 1766 d. ca 1852, Macon Co, IL m. Sep 12-1793 Elizabeth Hall m2. Caleb

Hazel Was the neighbor of Pres. Abe Lincoln in Spencer Co.,IN. He was Abe Lincoln's great uncle.

7. Nancy Hanks b Jun 13-1794 d Feb 12-1873 m Wm Miller or Jacob Robbins

7. James Hanks b. Jun 23-1795 d. 1852 m. Rebecca Atherton

7. William Hanks b. c1799 d. 1846 m Mary Quinn

7. John Hanks b. Feb 9-1802 d. Mar 11-1889 m. Susan Malinda Wilson John Hanks, whose name will go down in history as an early associate of Abraham Lincoln, was born in Nelson Co, KY, three miles from Bardstown, on the 9th of February, 1802. His father, William Hanks, was a Virginian who came to KY at an early day, and settled on the KY river, in Mercer Co. His mother's name was Elizabeth Hall. The family lived in Hardin and Breckinridge counties, KY, till the subject of this sketch was seven years of age, and then moved to Grayson Co. He first became acquainted with Lincoln in Hardin Co. Mr. Hanks was a first cousin to Lincoln's mother, Nancy Hanks. In the year 1822, when he was twenty years old, he went on a visit to Spencer Co, IN. He was there two years, and made his home with the Lincolns, who had removed from KY to that state. Abraham Lincoln was seven years younger than himself, and they worked together for two years, making rails, grubbing land, and performing the other labor required in the development of a farm in a new country. Mr. Hanks bought a piece of land next to the Lincoln farm, which he improved, and then went back to KY. He afterwards made several trips, twelve in all, down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to New Orleans. The only means of disposing of surplus farm products in those days was by floating them, on flatboats, down to New Orleans, where a ready market was found. In the year 1826 he married Susan Wilson, a native of Grayson Co, KY. In the fall of 1828 he moved to IL, and settled on the farm which he now owns in Hickory Point township, four miles northwest of Decatur. On his way from KY to IL he passed through Spencer Co, IN, and stopped for a while with the Lincoln family, and Thomas Lincoln, Abe's father, told Hanks to write back when he got to IL, and inform them what kind of a country he found, and if it was better than IN the Lincoln family would remove to IL also. Mr. Hanks wrote back, accordingly, soon after he settled in Macon Co, that he liked the country, and considered it superior to that part of IN in which they lived. Consequently, Thomas Lincoln moved with his family to Macon Co, in March, 1830. When he first came to Macon Co, Mr. Hanks had cut enough logs for a house on the Sangamon river, but on account of not being able to get any prairie broke, had settled instead in Hickory Point township. On the arrival of Thomas Lincoln, he told him he might have the logs to build a cabin if he liked the location. The offer was accepted, and young Abe Lincoln hauled the logs together with a yoke of oxen, and a

cabin was built near the Sangamon, in Harristown township, in which the Lincoln family lived while they resided in Macon Co. In the summer of 1830, he went down to help the Lincolns fence a tract of land, and he and Abe cut and split enough rails to fence fifteen acres. From this lot of rails was taken those displayed at the Chicago convention, in 1860. In the spring of 1831, he and Lincoln built a flatboat at Sangamon town, five miles from Springfield. They went there in March, cut the timber, built the boat, and in May floated it out of the Sangamon. At St. Louis, Mr. Hanks left the board to come home and see his family, and left Lincoln and the rest of the crew to navigate it down the Mississippi to New Orleans. In 1832, Mr. Hanks was in the Black Hawk war, having enlisted in a company commanded by Isaac C. Pugh. He came back to Macon Co, and was engaged in farming till 1850, and then went to CA. He was occupied three years in mining within sixty or seventy miles of Sacramento, and came back in 1853. On the breaking out of the war of the rebellion he volunteered, and enlisted in Co. A., of the 21st IL regiment. This was the regiment as colonel in command of which Gen. U. S. Grant entered the war. Mr. Hanks was fifty-nine years old when he enlisted. He served over two years as wagon master. While Grant had command of his regiment he had charge of his staff team. He served in MO, TN, AR, KY, AL, and MS. Becoming incapacitated from duty by the rheumatism, he was honorably discharged at Winchester, TN, after two years' service. Since the war, Mr. Hanks has been three times to CA and OR, and altogether has seen a considerable portion of this country. He has never held office, nor has cared to occupy any public position. After Lincoln had been elected President he invited him to dinner at Springfield, and offered to do anything in his power for his old comrade, but he declined to accept any office, preferring to remain at home with his family. Before the war he was a Democrat, but always supported Lincoln when he was a candidate for any office, and since the rebellion has been a strong Republican. His wife died in March, 1863. He has had eight children, of whom six are now living. William resides near Monticello, in Piatt Co. James Lewis lives in Lake Co, OR. Jane married Alexander T. Medlin, and is now dead. John Felix died at the age of twenty-one. Emily is the wife of Elijah Loomis of Hickory Point township. Grayson lives in northwest MO. Mary Ellen married John Manning, and now lives in Humboldt Co, CA, and Levi Hanks, the youngest son, lives near Moawequa.

7. Elizabeth Hanks m. Jubal Meader or Reason Ray

7. Charles Hanks b. Mar 7-1807 d. 1860+ m. Hannah Martin

7. Joseph Hanks b. c1809 m. Sarah Hunter

7. Celia Hanks b. c1811 7. Lucinda Hanks b. 1813 d. 1890 m Thomas Douglas

7. Andrew Jackson Hanks b May 15-1815 7. Sarah Hanks m. ??? Brown Oct 23-1828

6. Elizabeth "Betty" Hanks b. Mar 4-1771 d. 1818 Spencer Co, IN m. Oct 17-1796 Thomas Sparrow d 1818 no children 6. Mary (Polly?) Hanks b. ca 1773 or 1778 d. ca 1820 or > 1830, IL m. Dec 10-1795 Jesse Friend m2 Oct 30-1821 Mary Scott -Edgar Co, IL 6. Joseph M. Hanks, Jr. b. 1781 d. Apr 4-1856, Adams Co, IL m. Nov 10-1810 Mary Young d Jan 24-1872 Note: Some historians believe Joseph, Jr. to be the father of the Nancy hanks that was the mother of Abe Lincoln. 7. Jacob Vertress b 1812 d 1894 Elizabeth Adams 7. Elizabeth b. 1813 d 1839 m James Kirkpatrick -b Sep 26-1813 7. Susanna b. Jan 15-1816 7. Nancy Hanks, b Apr 2-1818 d 1890 m William Hosier 7. John Henry b Nov 22-1822 m Emma Atkison 7. Joseph b May 14-1825 m Martha Bartholomew 7. Mary Ann b Sep 23-1827 m William Hall 7. Amaltha b Aug 22-1830 m Henry Loper

7. Isabel b Mar 9-1833 7. Caroline b 1836 m James Hall m3. Mary / Marie Thornton, ca 1750 b. ca 1725, Richmond Co, VA (one record in LA of son Peter indicates that Marie's name may have been Hever). d. < 1764 5. William Lee b. 1748/9 in Richmond Co, VA A William Lee is found in the 1782 Tax rolls of Hampshire Co, WV. William supposedly moved on to KY in 1784 and on to Natchez, MS. William is listed as Mary's kid, but note the birthdate and marriage date. 5. Mark Lee b. 1752/3 in Richmond Co, VA (Opelousas Church records lists Marc as "of MD"???) m. Nancy Keeze / Quize / Kais / Quaze / Keys in Natchez, MS?. (a Marc Lee is shown as married to an Anne Quaze, another is shown marrying a Nancy Hanks, both in the Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA between 1756 and 1810 according to SW LA Records, Volume 1, by Rev. Hebert. Although these are not necessarily what they seem -the records may just be making a note that these were married couples, married elsewhere) b. ca 1754 MD d. ca 1823, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA d. poss in Natchez Mark Lee moved to western MD, with Clark in KY Indian wars, to Mason Co, KY ca 1780+, then to Natchez in 1789, then to LA 1790. Mark and family settled in St. Landry Parish. There is also a record of a Nancy Hanks and a Marc Lee in the Opelousas Church with children born in the 1799-1810 timeframe. Could Nancy have been a Hanks from KY who was a widow of a Quaze / Keys? Served in Dunmore's War and during the American Revolution served in the Militia

of Skipton (Oldtown) in Western Maryland (Skipton/Oldtown was the home of Michael Cresap). He migrated to Mercer and Nelson Counties in KY with Peter and William Lee, brothers. Also, sister "Nanny" Ann Lee and Joseph Hanks were there about the same time. Records in LA show that Peter and Mark made entries for land grants after 1790. Vol. III American State Paper, "Before Richard Cocke 1809 in Attakapas, Peter Lee deposed that his brother Mark went in the fall of 1802 to reside on land claimed as tenant of John Abshire, until fall of 1803." Page 145, "Mark Lee sold 400 acres he got in 1796 in Vermilion Bayou. Ben Hargrave stated that Mark Lee resided on land claimed 1797-1801. Mark Lee was then head of a family." On 23 Feb 1790, Don Carlos de Grand Pre noted that a flatboat from KY had arrived in the Natchez District from the USA. One John Lee was a boatman in the employ of Mark Lee, who had descended the river with two flatboats, bringing a cargo of 1500 minots of lime, 18000 lbs. of salt meat, 12 hogsheads of tobacco, and 800 lbs of salt. Notice of people who arrived from KY at Natchez 23 Feb 1790...on the boats were Mark Lee, John Lee, John Waziam, John Nuoy, William Gifford, Leonard Bocoman, Robert Fryel, Ramon Bocoman. (These are translated from the Spanish and may not be the correct English names) Americans who took the oath of allegiance to Spain...7-24 March 1789 Mark Lee A "Marck Lea" is listed next to "Peter Lea" in the 1810 Attakapas District, LA census. Marck is listed as 1m26-45, 2f<10, no wife... 6. William Lee Baptism: January 29, 1811, Opelousas Church, LA, as an adult, sponsors were Ignatius Tear and Anne Lee Opel Ch. v.1-B p.517 m. Francoise "Fanny" Tear 7. Jean (John) Lee IMPOSSIBLE b. February 18, 1815, St. Landry Pa., La. This may be the "John Lee" listed as an early settler of the Opelousas area. 7. Ann Francoise Lee b. July 17, 1819, St. Landry Pa., La. 6. James Lee b. KY d. ca Jan 1819 m1. marr license. 26 Dec 1809, Mary / Marie Tear (widow Neville), Opelousas court, Opelousas, LA marr: 20 Feb 1810, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA (note baptism of their child Marie Anne) In revised book of Fr. Hebert, p.459: Witnesses: Henry Hageland and Margret Cunningham. This is a validation of a marriage already legitimately and civilly contracted according to the civil laws of the state. Opel Ch v.1-A, p.198 7. Mary/Marie Anne Lee bapt. 23 Sep 1810 at age 5 weeks, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA m2. Eleanor Lee, 1800, d/o Peter Lee and Rebecca Taylor. 7. Nancy Lee 6. George M. Lee b. 15 Mar 1791 bapt. 7 Nov 1815, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA at age 24 years d. 9 Sep 1843, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA m. Rachel Clark, November 07, 1815 in Opelousas Church, LA

(Opelousas Church records) b. Baltimore, MD. 7. Robert Elisha Lee b. August 1863, Acadia Pa., LA d. September 1934, St. Landry Pa., LA. 6. Elizabeth Lee b. 1795 bapt. 29 Oct 1808 at age 13 years, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA m1. John Smith, 30 Jun 1812, Opelousas, St. Landry, LA b. PA m2. 7 Dec 1818, Samuel Datton, Opelousas, St. Landry, LA ??? 6. Rebecca Lee b. 1799 bapt. 21 Mar 1808 at age 9 years, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA m. Jacob Bougard, 31 Mar 1818 6. Nancy Ann/Anna Lee b. 13 Oct 1792, St. Landry Parish, LA bapt. 13 Oct 1807, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA at age 16 m. 13 Oct 1807, Ignatius John Tear of Opelousas, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA d. 23 May 1818, Bayou Boeuf, LA (In Hebert's revised vol: died at age 26, buried the next day in parish cemetery. Opel Ch.v.1, p 170) 5. Peter Lee b: January 30, 1749/50 in Richmond Co, VA; (Christened in Mason Co, KY?) m. Rebecca Taylor in Hampshire Co, WV/VA in 27 Jan 1778 (source FTM) (several records show Pierre Lee m. Rebecca Taleur from St. Martin Church records, but these may just be indicating that they were married elsewhere) From DAR Magazine, Aug 1950, pg.699 are "The Records of the Rev. Thaddeus Dod" contributed by Raymond M. Bell, Washington & Jefferson College, Washington, PA. Among the marriages for Patterson Creek, WV is that of Peter Lee and Rebecca Taylor. b: ca 1763 in Richmond Co, VA d/o Simon Taylor & Mary / Anna Maria Hite b. 11 Mar 1727 d. 14 Mar 1786 b. 15 Dec 1738 d. 10 Mar 1784 m. wft est 1766-1781 d. 1 Oct 1831, Lafayette Parish (Vermillion), LA d. 1823 in Lafayette Parish, LA -(Marian Hughlett has a copy of his succession records); burial in Vermilion Parish, LA (then Lafayette Parish). Peter and his brother Mark traveled from VA, settled briefly in frontier KY (Mason Co), then went down the Ohio and Mississippi to Natchez, and settled in LA. Peter had land on the east side of the Vermillion River, just opposite the town of Perry, LA. He had been there since 1798, at least. Possibly 1796. Peter ended up in St. Martin Parish. Check SAR File 5911 -this may be the Rev War Vet. Two islands, bearing the names of Peter and Mark Lee are located in the marsh S of Henry, LA and W of the Boston Canal. Neighbors include Benjamin Hargrove of VA and Jacob Ryan of GA. On the E side of the Vermillion River, several large tracts of land were held by the White Family: John White, Jesse White, another John White, William White. The family is from VA.

Joseph HANKS and Nancy Anna Lee had the following children:

i.

THOMAS5

HANKS was born in 1757 in Richmond, Co, , Va. He died in 1834 in Logan Co., Ohio. He married ELIZABETH RYAN in 1793 in Hampshire Co., Va (now W Va.).

Notes for Thomas HANKS:

Thomas Hanks b. 1759, Richmond Co, VA (Source: father's pension application.)

m. 1793, Elizabeth Ryan, Hampshire Co, WV

d. 1834, Logan Co, OH

I have also (????married, Nancy, HAMMOND)???

In September 1780 Thomas Hanks was drafted in Hampshire Co, VA/WV militia.

His pension application R4571 tells of his service. The pension of a fellow soldier, Sanford Carter W9377, gives the same information. They marched to Hillsborough, NC, where they joined the Southern Army. They passed through or close to Campbell Co, VA.

Here was a Hanks colony: A James Hanks bought land Mar 27-1780, a Thomas was taxed in 1782, and Abraham in 1783. These men -brothers -were cousins of Joseph Hanks.

In Hampshire Co to 1800, then moved to Ross Co, OH in 1800. See pension application 4571.

ii.

CHARLES HANKS was born in 1759 in WVa (Richmond, Co, , Va to Hampshire Co, VA). He married CHRISTINA HARGRAVES HARGRAVE HARGROVE on 01 Feb 1798 in St. Martinville, LA, daughter of Benjamin Hargrove and Rebecca Elizabeth Gwaltney. She was born about 1778.

Notes for Charles HANKS:

6. Charles Hanks b. ca 1771 MD m. Christine Hargrave / Hargraves / Hargrove, 1 Feb 1798 in St. Martinville, LA d/o Benjamin Hargrove "of NC" and Rebecca Elizabeth Gwaltney of VA b. ca 1784 Charles is in LA for 7 years before marriage (arrived 1791). Charles is listed in the 1810 Attakapas census as 31010-20010, so he and Christine are both between 26 and 45, and most of their family is very

young. Charles came to LA with Peter Lee. RIN 5286

7. Joseph Hanks b. 12 Apr 1799 (firstborn)
7. Celeste Hanks b. February 27, 1801.
7. Jean Hanks, b. February 15, 1803.
7. Charles Hanks, b. July 03, 1805.
7. Thomas Hanks, b. February 25, 1807.
7. Anne Hanks b. March 15, 1809; d. ca 1872, St. Landry Parish, LA
7. Benjamin Hanks, b. April 04, 1811.
7. Melanie Hanks, b. April 11, 1814.
7. Joseph Alfred Hanks, b. March 03, 1816, Lafayette Parish, LA (now Vermillion);
d. ca 1872, St. Martin Parish, St Martinville, LA.
7. Hilaire Hanks, b. March 07, 1818.
7. Martin Hanks, b. June 02, 1823.
7. Ralph Hanks, b. June 02, 1826. Had nine children.
7. Melicaire Hanks, b. May 17, 1827.
7. Nathaniel Hanks, b. November 08, 1828. m1. Marie N ????
8. son Lizima born Aug 1847 m2. Azelia Toups on Sep 25 1870.
8. son Lizima born Apr 1887

iii.

JAMES HANKS was born in 1761. He died in 1785 in Va. He married LUCY SHIPLEY about 1781. She was born about 1762. She died in 1825 in Mercer Co., KY.

Notes for James HANKS:

6. James Hanks b. 1761 (no contemporary record; one tradition lists him.) d. ca 1785 VA m. ca 1781 Lucy Shipley d/o Robert Shipley b. c1761 d. 1825 Mercer Co, KY m2. Apr 30 1790 Henry Sparrow 1765-1840

Some earlier historians believed that Lucy was the daughter of Joseph and Ann Lee Hanks, but in 1997 after much study and consulting on Lincoln researchers, it was decided that she was probably a Shipley, married James the son of Joseph and Ann. Information for James Hanks came from Russell I. Poole, a descendant of the

Shipleys (on CD ROM).

He states that James married Lucy Shipley and after his death, she married Henry Sparrow. Raymond Bell and Chris Child also believe he married Lucy Shipley .

iv.

JOSHUA HANKS was born about 1763 in Richmond, Co, , Va.

Notes for Joshua HANKS:

6. Joshua Hanks b. ca 1763 in service 1787 -? Madison Co, IL

6. William Hanks b. 1766 d. ca 1852, Macon Co, IL m. Sep 12-1793 Elizabeth Hall

m2. Caleb Hazel Was the neighbor of Pres. Abe Lincoln in Spencer Co.,IN. He was Abe Lincoln's great uncle.

v.

WILLIAM HANKS was born about 1766 in Rappahannock Country Virginia. He died about 1852 in Macon Co, IL. He married ELIZABETH HALL on 12 Sep 1793 in Nelson County, Kentucky. She was born about 1766 in Va-to Nelson Co., KY.

Notes for William HANKS:

6. William Hanks b. 1766 d. ca 1852, Macon Co, IL m. Sep 12-1793 Elizabeth Hall

m2. Caleb Hazel Was the neighbor of Pres. Abe Lincoln in Spencer Co.,IN. He was Abe Lincoln's great uncle.

I1045

Name: William Hanks

Sex: M

Birth: 1766 in Rappahannock Country Virginia

Death: ABT. 1861 in Macon County, Illinois

Note:

Resided near Falls of Rough, Grayson County, Kentucky; to Illinois in 1830;

Resided 1-2 years in Indiana. "The little valley of Nolin Creek a couple miles from

Hodgeville, Kentucky, looks much the same as it did on the morning of Feb 12,

1809, a road winds up beside the creek, hills rise on either side. But there is a

marble monument today shielding the log cabin which on that morning stood alone

on a hillside by a Spring. It was late in the morning on that day in 1809 that Tom Lincoln built up a fire, wrapped a bear skin about his wife, Nancy Hanks, then trudged 2 miles up the road to the nearest neighbors. "Nancy's got a boy" he announced hysterically in his low, quick voice. They named him Abraham. Those neighbors were William Hanks and his wife Elizabeth Hall Hanks. She was a mid-wife and went back and bathed and dressed Abraham Lincoln."

Green County Kentucky was the county that both the Hanks and the Hawks came to -Hanks from Virginia -Hawks from North Carolina. From Green County, Kentucky, our part of the family at least went to Iowa and specifically to the little town of Elkhart, Iowa. Which is now literally a suburb of Des Moines. The cemetery in Elkhart is called the Hawks cemetery (we think it was on the land owned by the Hawks family).

Father: Joseph Hanks b: 20 DEC 1725 in North Farnham Parrish, Virginia

Mother: Ann Lee b: 1728 in Richmond County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Hall b: ABT. 1766

Married: 12 SEP 1793 in Nelson County, Kentucky

Children

Nancy Hanks b: 13 JUN 1794 in Nelson County, Kentucky

James Hanks b: 23 JAN 1795 in Kentucky

William II Hanks b: 1796 in Kentucky

Charles Hanks b: 1798

John Hanks b: 9 FEB 1802 in Near Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky

Sarah Hanks b: ABT. 1805 in Grayson County, Kentucky

Elizabeth Hanks b: 1805

Joseph Hanks b: ABT. 1810 in Kentucky

Lucinda Hanks b: ABT. 1813 in Grayson County, Kentucky

Celia Hanks b: ABT. 1814 in Grayson County, Kentucky

Andrew Jackson Hanks b: 15 MAY 1815 in Grayson County, Kentucky

vi.

LUCY HANKS was born in 1770 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She died in 1833 in Mercer County, Kentucky. She married (1) ELISHA LINGAN HALL, son of Richard Lingen Hall and Hannah Ludell Lee. He was born in 1763. He died in 1818. She married (2) HENRY SPARROW. He was born about 1765.

vii.

ELIZABETH HANKS was born on 04 Mar 1771 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She died in 1818 in Spencer Co., IN. She married THOMAS SPARROW on 17 Oct 1790 in Nelson CO., Ky. He was born about 1769 in Va-to Nelson Co., KY.

viii.

MARY POLLY HANKS was born about 1773 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She died between 1820-1821 in Edgar Co., ILL. She married JESSE FRIEND on 10 Dec 1795 in Nelson CO., Ky. He was born about 1773 in Va of Nelson Co., Ky and Edgar Co., ILL.

ix.

NANCY HANKS was born about 1776 in Hampshire County, Va now West Virginia. She died in 1824 in Spencer Co., IN. She married LEVI HALL in 1801. He was born about 1766 in Va.

Notes for Nancy HANKS:

Name: Nancy Hanks

Sex: F

Birth: 1784 in Hampshire County, West Virginia

Death: ABT. 1820 in Spencer County, Indiana

Note: Buried by her first cousin -Nancy Hanks Lincoln -and her own sister, Elizabeth Sparrow.

x.

JOSEPH M. HANKS JR. was born in 1781 in Mineral Wells, 1785, Va, W.Va.. He died on 04 Apr 1856 in Adams Co., ILL. He married MARY YOUNG on 10 Nov 1810 in Nelson CO., Ky. She was born about 1790 in Nelson CO., Ky.

44.

PETER4

LEE (William³

iii or Jr., William²

ii, William¹) was born on 30 Jan 1749/50 in Richmond, Co,

, Va. He died on 27 Mar 1823 in Lafayette Par (Later Vermillion), LA. He married REBECCA HITE

TAYLOR on 01 Feb 1778 in Hampshire, Co, W.Va.(bond 27 Jan 1778), daughter of Simon TAYLOR

and Anna Marie Haud Hite. She was born about 1759 in of, Hampshire, Co, W.Va.. She died on 01

Oct 1831 in Lafayette Par (Later Vermillion), LA.

Notes for Peter Lee:

5. Peter Lee

b: January 30, 1749/50 in Richmond Co, VA; (Christened in Mason Co, KY?)

m. Rebecca Taylor in Hampshire Co, WV/VA in 27 Jan 1778 (source FTM) (several records show

Pierre Lee m. Rebecca Taleur from St. Martin Church records, but these may just be indicating that

they were married elsewhere) From DAR Magazine, Aug 1950, pg.699 are" The Records of the

Rev. Thaddeus Dod" contributed by Raymond M. Bell, Washington & Jefferson College,

Washington, PA. Among the marriages for Patterson Creek, WV is that of Peter Lee and Rebecca

Taylor.

b: ca 1763 in Richmond Co, VA

d/o Simon Taylor & Mary / Anna Maria Hite

b. 11 Mar 1727 d. 14 Mar 1786 b. 15 Dec 1738 d. 10 Mar 1784 m. wft est 1766-1781

d. 1 Oct 1831, Lafayette Parish (Vermillion), LA

d. 1823 in Lafayette Parish, LA -(Marian Hughlett has a copy of his succession records); burial in

Vermilion Parish, LA (then Lafayette Parish).

Peter and his brother Mark traveled from VA, settled briefly in frontier KY (Mason Co), then went

down the Ohio and Mississippi to Natchez, and settled in LA. Peter had land on the east side of the

Vermillion River, just opposite the town of Perry, LA. He had been there since 1798, at least.

Possibly 1796. Peter ended up in St. Martin Parish. Check SAR File 5911 -this may be the Rev

War Vet. Two islands, bearing the names of Peter and Mark Lee are located in the marsh S of

Henry, LA and W of the Boston Canal. Neighbors include Benjamin Hargrove of VA and Jacob

Ryan of GA. On the E side of the Vermillion River, several large tracts of land were held by the

White Family: John White, Jesse White, another John White, William White. The family is from VA.

1774. Dunmore's War. From VA Colonial Soldiers by Lloyd Dewitt Bockstruck, The names of the soldiers on the pay rolls at Pittsburgh on Cpt. Michael Cresap Sr. roll -Mark Lee, Peter Lee, Rd. Lee, Jacob Fry & others.

1782. The Hampshire Co, VA (now WV) tax lists have Peter Lee with 7 whites in Okey Johnson's District. 1 white tithe, 0 slaves, 2 horses, 4 cattle.

1783. The Hampshire Co, VA (now WV) tax list has Peter Lee with 1 white tithe, 3 horses, 2 cattle.

21 Jul 1785. John Lawrence vs. Peter Lee def. denies allegation...special bail entered by William Blackbriar for def. (Lincoln Co, KY recs V2-27, KY Recs Series, Co Ct Order Bk 2, by Cook)

24 Aug 1785. Peter Lee wit deed from Paul Froman of Jefferson Co to Lowe of NJ & on 24 Aug 1785 this deed was proved by the oath of Peter Lee. (Nelson Co, KY DB 1, p5.)

19 Apr 1786. Robert Nelson & Co. vs. Mark Lee & Peter Lee upon petition. Judgement to plt. agst. Mark Lee for 1L, 11s & costs. Dismissed as to Peter Lee he not being an inhabitant of this co. (Lincoln Co, KY Recs V2-V27 KY Recs Series, Co Ct Order Bk 2, by Cook)

28 Mar 1787. Robert Nelson & Co. vs. Peter Lee on petition. (Mercer Co, KY Records, V1, by Cook)

17 May 1787. John Lawrence vs. Peter Lee (Lincoln Co, KY Records V2-V27 KY Records Series, Co Ct Order Bk 2, by Cook)

17 Aug 1788. Peter Evans vs. Peter Lee petition. (Nelson Co, KY court orders 1788-89)

14 Oct 1788. Know...I Peter Lee of Nelson Co sell to Robert Nelson & Co. 1 cow & calf, etc...for & in consideration of a judgment obtained by sd. Nelson against my bro Mark Lee in Mercer Ct as my security 1 Nov 1787 & rxd 14 Oct 1788 & ack by Peter Lee in ct. (Nelson Co, KY DB 2, p143 also Nelson Co, KY recs V1, p50, by Cook)

1789. List of Tithables on Pittmans Ck include William & Peter Lee, William, Jacob & Archibald Skaggs, Richard, John and William Woodridge, John & Joseph Griggs. (Nelson Co, KY tithables). Note that the same crew is in the area in 1790 & 1791, except Peter Lee has moved on.

1790. Peter Lee is in the Nelson Co, KY census, actually taken in 1792.

1792. Peter Lee, 1 white male >21, 1 horse, 3 cattle. (Nelson Co, KY tax book)

1793. Peter Lee, 1 white male >21, 2 horses, 6 cattle. (Nelson Co, KY tax book)

1794. Peter Lee, 1 white male >21. (Nelson Co, KY tax book)

21 Dec 1796. Peter Lee, previously hired to manage a plantation in the Natchez area for George and Jane Rapalje, is involved in a court dispute regarding Lee's performance in bringing in a sufficient crop. It is mentioned that Lee has a large family. The Rapalje's bring suit after firing Lee. In July, Peter Lee replied to the ct. (Natchez Court Records, by McBee)

20 Jul 1796. Another lawsuit filed in Natchez re the Rapalje/Lee dispute.

15 Jun 1809. "Before Richard Cocke on 15 June 1809 in Attakapas, Peter Lee hath deposed...in the claim of John Abshire...that his brother Mark Lee went in the fall of 1802 to the land claimed as the tenant of the present claimant and continued to reside until autumn of the ensuing year. Sometime about Christmas, Mark Lee removed and in the spring of 1803 Lee planted corn which was destroyed by cattle." (American State Papers)

1810. Attakapas Dist (LA) census shows Peter Lea on p87, 1m45+, 1m<10, 1m10-16, 2m16-26, 3m26-45, 2f<10, 2f16-21, 1f45+. Next door is Marck Lee.

12 Jun 1810. I Peter Lee acknowledge to be indebted to Isaac Baldwin in the sum of 187.00 for money which he has paid to satisfy an accusation against me, security for sum plus 10 percent interest...mortgage all estate including land on Bayou Vermillion cont. 640a (St. Martin, LA Par Conveyances Bk 1, p54)

6 Sep 1811. Western Dist, Orleans Terr B No. 1423, Register's # 97, Attakapas By the Commissioners appointed for the purpose of ascertaining the rights of persons to Lands within the District and Territory aforesaid, It is hereby certified, that Peter Lee of the County of Attakapas confirmed in his claim to a tract of land containing about 756 & 24/100 superficial arpents, equal to 640 American acres founded on settlement & cultivation for about 5 yrs on regular succession immediately preceding 20 Dec 1803, situated in the sd. Co of Attakapas on the ES of the Bayou Vermillion giving so much front on the sd. river in descending from the boundary of Claude Broussard as with the depth of about 40 arpents will include the quantity above mentioned including the habitation & other improvements of the sd. claimant made in the year 1800....Given under our

hands at Opelousas Ch.

6 Sep 1811. Certificate issued to Peter Lee. Claim founded on settlement and occupancy by Peter Lee. On Vermilion, 756 sup. arpts. (but see SDC information on 12-3-62). Re Section 50, Peter Lee, OB, B-1423, 240.64a (PM). Twp 12S, Range 3E. (Land Records of the Attakapas Dist, V1, The Attakapas Domesday Book, by Conrad, p279).

6 Sep 1811. Section 66. Peter Lee and Whittington Wallace in conflict. 193.40a. (Land Recs of the Attakapas Dist, V1, The Attakapas Domesday Bk, by Conrad, p281.)

6 Sep 1811. Section 69. Peter Lee, OB, B-1423, 0.48ac. (PM). (Land Recs of the Attakapas Dist, V1, The Attakapas Domesday Bk, by Conrad, p281.)

8 May 1815. Peter Lee of sd. parish sold to Hervert Eastin & Thomas B. Brashear a 4 wheeled wagon & a pair of work oxen. (St. Martin, LA Par Conveyances Bk 1A, p25)

2 Sep 1816. Know....I Peter Lee for 300.00 due to Isaac Baldwin by me & to secure the payment of which sum he holds a mortgage on all my estate real & personal & also in consideration of the sum of 500.00 which is secured to be paid to me to my satisfaction by sd. Isaac Baldwin...I have sold him 2 negro slaves. (St. Landry, LA Par Conveyances Bk A1, p268)

12 Jun 1817. Twp 12S, Range 3E, Section 62, Peter Lee, OB, B-1423, 22.62a (PM). For ASP entry, see 13-3-50. Information provided below in this section applies also to 13-3-50 and 13-3-69. SDC, 15-A. Survey of tract completed by William Johnson. The plat shows that of a tract containing 640 sup. ac., 199.32 sup. ac. were part of a claim put forward by Jean St. Clair & 195.77 sup. ac. were part of a claim put forward by Widow Wallace. The undisputed amount of the tract claimed by Lee was 244.91 sup. ac. (Land Records of the Attakapas Dist, V1, The Attakapas Domesday Book, by Conrad, p233) NOTE: re all "Domesday" land records. OB stands for "Old Board" of Land Commissioners. B + number stands for an incomplete land grant & the number of the claim & certificate of confirmation. ASP stands for American State Papers, vol & no. SDC stands for Southwest District Claim, entry number in vol for this twp & piece of evidence in this claim. PM indicates that all information presented on this line is taken from the plat map indicated at the beginning of data for the twp.

12 Jun 1817. Survey of tract mentioned in the above reference. On a plat map the lands of Peter Lee are on Vermillion Bayou near the town of Perry.

22 Jul 1817. No. 273, summons. Peter Lee was summoned by the ct to appear & render an account of the property in his possession belonging to John Odum, Abraham Odum, & Lewis Odum minor orphan children of the late Michel Odum. He was also ordered to bring the minor children w/him to show by what authority you detain them in your custody." The summons was a result of the petition of Jacob Odum, bro/o the above who alleged that they were neglected & harshly treated by Lee. (Land Recs of the Attakapas Dist, V2, part 2, 1804-1818, by Glenn R. Conrad)

4 Aug 1817. Decision. Peter Lee made his appearance in ct with the orphan children. At that time Jacob Odum was also present & denied that he authorized Joseph A. Parrott to institute this suit, having no reason to complain of Lee's conduct toward his bros. The ct ordered that they continue to reside with Lee until otherwise provided for. (Land Recs of the Attakapas Dist, V2, part 2, 1804-1818, by Glenn R. Conrad)

10 Apr 1818. Deed. James Buford of St. Landry to Peter Lee of same a tract in St. Landry bounded on the W by Bayou Bellevue, on the E by Madame Carriere, Wicoff, Reason Bowie & lands now owned by Luke Lessassier purchased from Fontenette Villier & in northern extremity of sd. tract to lands of Luke Lessassier & by lands of the purchaser on the S and containing 28 American acres...sd. land belong to Government & the seller is to pay all claims and expenses of US agst. sd. land. (St. Landry Par, LA, Conveyances D-1, p180/327)

21 Nov 1818. Deed. Francois Bois of St. Landry to Peter Lee of same for 350.00 two lots in Village of Opelousas #3 & #4, Square13 on plan...sum payable as follow: 150.00 to be paid on 2 June next & which sd. Lee hereby engages to pay Robert Hamilton 100.00 to be paid to seller in 1 yr from & after the date of these presents & remaining 100.00 to be paid in 6 mos thereafter. (St. Landry Par, LA, Conveyances, E-1, p16)

1 Sep 1819. Know...that whereas on 21 Nov 1818 Francois Bois of St. Landry sold to Peter Lee of same 2 lots in Opelousas...full and entire amount has been paid... (St. Landry Par, LA, Conveyances, E-1, p154)

26 Nov 1818. Deed. Peter Lee of St. Landry to John R. Howe of St. Martin for 75.00 a tract in St. Landry Par. bounded on the W by the Bayou Bellevue, on the E by lands of Madame Carriere, Wicoff, Reason Bowie & land now owned by Luke Lesassier purchased from Fontenette

Villiers & on the northern extremity of sd. tract to land of sd. Luke Lesassier & cont. 28 American acres it being the same which seller acquired by purchase from James Buford 10 Apr 1818. (St Landry Par, LA, Conveyances, E-1, p25)

26 Nov 1818. Peter Lee of Par of St. Landry to John R. Hawe, land on left of Bayou Vermillion 250a bound by lands claimed by Lucy Walles & Robert Perry & Stauton. (St. Martin Par, LA, Conveyance Bk 1B, p443)

12 Mar 1819. Deed. Peter Lee of St. Landry to David Akeson of same a tract in St. Landry Par bounded on the W by the Bayou Bellevue, on the E by lands of Madame Carriere, Rezin Bowie, & lands now owned or formerly owned by Luke Lesassier & on the S by lands lately conveyed to John Watson & cont. 28 American acres being the same which seller acquired by purchase from James Buford as per deed 10 Apr 1818. Also 2 lots situated in the town of Opelousas known as lots #3 & #4 in Square 13 on the plan of the town & being the same acquired from Francois Bois 21 Nov 1818....cost 1800.00. (St. Landry Par, Conveyances E-1, p86)

1820. Peter Lee, p172, 1m45+, 1m10-16, 1m26-45, 3f16-26, 1f45+. (St. Martin Par, LA, census)

Mar 1823. Peter Lee dies.

3 Aug 1824. Peter Lee succession. (Lafayette Par, LA succession #13)

1830. Widow Peter Lee, p155, 1f50-60, 1m20-30, 1f15-20. Also on this page & adjacent to Widow Peter Lee is Thomas Lee 1m50-60, with 1m15-20, 1f30-40. (Lafayette Par, LA census)

7 Oct 1830. To the honorable T. B. Brashear, Judge of the Ct of Probate in & for the Parish of Lafayette, La. The petition of John Davis at present residing in the city of New Orleans most respectfully shows that Peter Lee, a resident of the par of Lafayette, decd in the aforesaid par on or about the ___ day of March 1823 at intestate. That your petitioner has m. the dau of sd. Peter Lee & is acquainted with his affairs, that there is property which belongs to the sd. decd in the st. Prays usual notices be given & due proceedings had, he be appointed curator of the vacant est of Peter Lee & the letters of adm. be granted to him. Signed Charles W. Medi, atty. for John Davis 7 Oct 1830 in New Orleans. (Lafayette Par, LA, Notarial Acts 1831-1832, #1643 and Lafayette Par, LA, Succession #234)

1 Oct 1831. Be it remembered....on this date personally appeared Dame Rebecca Taylor

of sd. parish, wid/o Peter Lee, late of parish decd, also appeared Mark Lee of sd. parish of full age 1 of the legal heirs & descendants of the late Peter Lee who have each of them declared...that whereas a suit is now pending in the District Ct of the Parish of St. Mary to wit...John Davis curator of the est of Peter Lee intervenor the suit of Joshua Baher vs. Owen Thomas & others & whereas very heavy expenses are likely to be incurred before the termination of sd. suit & that the ____-appears are very poor & unable to _____ renounce all right to est of Peter Lee. (Lafayette Par, LA court records)

13 Oct 1831. Appraisal of Peter Lee est shows land in Lafayette Par. 439a on the E bank of the Bayou Vermillion bound by Robert Perry, Joseph Trahan above & below by lands of wid & heirs of Whittington Wallace, immediately below Perry's Bridge. (Lafayette Par, LA, Notarial Acts 1831-1832, #1643 and Lafayette Par, LA, Succession #234)

Charles Hanks (RIN 5982) b. ca 1771 MD m. Christine Hargrave / Hargraves / Hargrove, 1 Feb 1798 in St. Martinville, LA d/o Benjamin Hargrove "of NC" and Rebecca Elizabeth Gwaltney of VA b. ca 1778 Charles is in LA for 7 years before marriage (arrived 1791). Charles is listed in the 1810 Attakapas census as 31010-20010, so he and Christine are both between 26 and 45, and most of their family is very young. Charles came to LA with Peter Lee.

*****other versions diff parents jhll believe in error just too much matches other parenntage--but do not rule out yet

I035

Name: Peter LEE

Sex: M

Birth: 14 FEB 1758 in Prince William Co., Va.

Death: 1823 in Lafayette Parish, La.

Note: (Family line continues in the "LEE" tree)

Father: Steven LEE

Mother: Ann MURPHY

Marriage 1 Rebecca TAYLOR b: 1763 in South Potomac , Hampshire Co., Va.

Married: 27 JAN 1777 in Hampshire Co., Va.

Note: "Rebecca Taylor, a daughter of Simon Taylor and Mary Hite, married Peter Lee in Hampshire County, Va., January 27, 1778, by Rev. Thaddeus Dod who was a Circuit Minister."

Children

John LEE

Mark LEE

Peter LEE , Jr.

Elizabeth LEE

Nancy LEE

Hannah LEE

I07847

Name: Peter LEE

Sex: M

Birth: 30 JAN 1749/50 in Richmond County, VA

Death: MAR 1823

Ancestral File #: QFH6-M9

Residence: W.V.; Mason, KY; LA; Hampshire, W.V., Bourbon, KY

Father: William LEE b: 14 MAY 1704 in N. Farnham Parish // Richmond, VA

Mother: Mary (Marie) THORNTON b: ABT. 1725 in Richmond County, VA

Marriage 1 Rebecca TAYLOR b: in Hampshire County, W.V.

Children

Elizabeth LEE b: ABT. 1780 in VA

Eleanor LEE b: ABT. 1780 in VA ***** note duplicated below

Hannah LEE b: ABT. 1780

Ann LEE b: ABT. 1783

Mark LEE b: 1786 in KY

Nancy LEE b: BET. 1794 -1801

Mary Marie LEE b: ABT. 1798

Elinor LEE b: ABT. 1801 ***** note duplicated above

Emilie LEE b: 1801

Peter Pierre LEE b: 3 MAR 1807 in St. Martin Parish, LA

John LEE b: ABT. 1811 in Hampshire County, VA

Name: Peter Lee 1 Sex: M Birth: 30 JAN 1749/50 in Richmond, Henrico County, VA Death: MAR 1823 in Lafayette Parish, Louisiana Burial: Hampshire, West Virginia, Bourbon, Kentucky

Father: William Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I09174> b: 14 MAY 1704 in North Farnham, Old Rappahannock, VA

Marriage 1 Rebecca Taylor </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I08819> b: ABT 1759 in Hampshire, Virginia, West Virginia

Married: 1 FEB 1778

Children

Eleanor Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I17717> b: ABT 1780 in Virginia

Elizabeth Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I17714> b: ABT 1780 in Hampshire County, VA

Hannah Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I17718> b: ABT 1780 in Hampshire County, WV

Ann Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I17719> b: ABT 1783 in Hampshire County, WV

Mark Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I17715> b: 1786 in Kentucky

Mary Marie Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I17723> b: ABT 1798

Nancy Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I17722> b: ABT 1798

Elinor Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I17720> b: ABT 1801

Nancy Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I17713> b: ABT 1801 in Hampshire County, WV

Emilie Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I17721> b: 1801 in Hampshire County, WV

Peter Pierre Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I17724> b: 3 MAR 1807 in St. Martin, Parish, , LA

John Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I17716> b: ABT 1811 in Hampshire County, VA

.Richard Lee

Date: 7/15/2003 4:39:04 PM Central Standard Time

From: kinney@ece.umn.edu (Larry Kinney) To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com CC:
kinney@ece.umn.edu

Jim and Marilyn: There have been some posts concerning the Lee's and
LaFollette's on the Lee email list so I posted the message below. I am
sending it to you in case you don't receive the Lee email. Please comment.

Larry

PS: If you would like, forward to Mary Marsh.

A Mark Lee is listed as an 'insolvent' 1787-1789 in Mercer Co., KY.

Related we have "Acknowledgement by Peter Lee of Nelson County of sale of Mark
6011

household and livestock to Robert Neilson & Co. due to judgment in Mercer
Peter5286

court against brother Mark Lee as his security. Dated 1 Nov. 1787.

Acknowledged in court of Nelson 14 Oct 1788". Does anyone have a copy of
the Mercer court proceedings against Mark Lee, or information about this
Mark and Peter?

I suspect there may be more Mercer/Nelson Co. Lee connections. The Richard
Lee who married Selah Settles 27 Sep 1798 in Mercer Co. moved to Jennings
Co., IN about 1816. A bit later two of John and Mary (LaFollette) Lee's
sons, Mark and Joseph L., moved to the same area (Bartholomew, Decatur,
Jennings Cos.) and a third son Uzel (or Usual or various other spellings)

Name: Peter LEE Sex: M Birth: 30 JAN 1748/49 Death: MAR 1823

Father: William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3108553&id=I021882> b: 14 MAY 1704 in
Richmond, VA

Mother: Mary THORNTON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3108553&id=I022166> b: 13 MAR

1723/24

Marriage 1 Rebecca TAYLOR </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3108553&id=I022182> b: 1759

Children

Hannah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3108553&id=I022183> b: 1780

Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3108553&id=I022184> b: 1783

Emilie LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3108553&id=I022185> b: 1789

Nancy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3108553&id=I022186> b: 1794

Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3108553&id=I022187> b: 1798

Generation 4 (con't)

Elinor LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3108553&id=I022188> b: 1801

Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3108553&id=I022189> b: 3 MAR 1807

Peter Lee and Rebecca Hite TAYLOR had the following children:

i.

ELIZABETH5

LEE was born about 1779 in Hampshire Co., VA (W Va). She married JOHN DAVIS about 1800. He was born about 1777 in of New Orleans LA.

Notes for Elizabeth Lee:

Name: Elizabeth LEE

Given Name: Elizabeth Surname: Lee

Sex: F

Father: Peter LEE b: 30 Jan 1750 in North Farnham Par., Richmond Co., VA

Mother: Rebecca Hite TAYLOR b: 1763

Marriage 1 John DAVIS

ii.

HANNAH LEE was born about 1781 in of, Hampshire, Va, W.Va.. She died in 1824.

She married JACOB HAMPSHIRE in 1804 in ST. MARTIN PARISH, LOUISIANA. He was born about 1778 in from England.

iii.

ANN LEE was born about 1783 in of, Hampshire, Va, W.Va.. She married WILLIAM MCLEE. He was born about 1780 in of Lafayette Parish LA.

iv.

ELINOR LEE was born about 1784 in of, Hampshire, Va, W.Va.. She died about 1808 in Opelousas Parish, LA. She married JAMES OR JACOB OR JACQUES LEE about 1804, son of Mark Lee and Nancy KeezeQuize Kais Quaze Kees. He was born about 1793 in Nelson CO., Ky. He died in Jan 1819 in Opelousas Parish, LA.

v.

MARK LEE was born about 1785 in Hampshire Co., VA. He died before 1850 in Vermillion Prsh., LA. He married RACHEL WHITE on 06 Feb 1820 in Parochial Church of St. Martin's, Attakapas Parish, LA, daughter of William "Belly" Gambill-White and Amanda Amelia "Amy" Aldrich-Comstock. She was born on 29 Aug 1803 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parsh,, La. She died before 1883 in Vermillion Parsh,, La.

Notes for Mark Lee:

Name: Edgar Mark LEE

*****jhl I cannot confirm Edgar from any contemporary source and thus am leaving it out:: He went by Mark for certain

Sex: M

Birth: 1791 in KY

Note: "born between 1791 and 1800 in Ky"

Death: 1850 in Vermillion Parish, LA

Note: "died before 1850 in Louisiana" Occupation: Farmer 2 Note:

Note: In Kentucky and Virginia until 1800, then moved to VermillionParish, LA No specific date for his death, but in the 1850census his widow is found in Vermillion Parish, LA "Widow ofMark Lee 48 Farmer". In household is Harrison 25, Austin 23,Caroline 17, Mary 15, and Mark Jr. 11

Note:

Note: "Mark served in War of 1812 under Capt. Carmouche. From

book "Abbeville-100 yr Treasure Chest of Memories": Among the earliest settlers of Prairie Greig were John Greig and Mark Lee.

Sources: Giofford White, "James Taylor White". Reg. of Marriages of St. Martin's, Attakapas (Lafayette, LA) Witnesses, Gifford White, "Amy White of the Old 300".

Note:

Note: Marc of Kentucky m 1821 to Rachel White of Vermillion Parish. Not entered in the St. Martin Church register.

"Mark Lee -a protestant of Vermillion, native of Kentucky (major son of Peter & Rebecca Lee) m. 6 Jan 1821 at the parish rectory. Rachel white -a protestant, of this parish (minor daughter of Billy -of Vermillion and Aimee White) Witnesses: John White, Roberte Cade, John Muggah, John lee, Reuben white. Fr. Gabriel Isabey (Saint Martin's Church, Folio F)

Change Date: 22 FEB 2001

Father: Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1375347&id=I582> b: 30 JAN 1750 in Richmond Co., VA

Mother: Rebecca TAYLOR </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1375347&id=I583> b: ABT 1763 in Richmond Co, VA

Father: Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1375347&id=I582> b: 30 JAN 1750 in Richmond Co., VA

Marriage 1 Rachel WHITE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1375347&id=I240> b: 29 AUG 1803 in Abbeville Parish, Louisiana

Married: 6 FEB 1820 in Parochial Church of St. Martin's, Attakapas Post, LA

Note: Another source says 2/6/1821

Children

Eveline LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1375347&id=I577> b: 1821 in Vermilion Parish, LA

Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1375347&id=I238> b: 1823 in Vermilion Parish, LA

Harrison Taylor LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1375347&id=I578> b: 1825 in

St. Martin, LA

Austin LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1375347&id=I579> b: 22 JUN 1827 in

St. Martin, LA

Cordelia LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1375347&id=I580> b: 1833 in St.

Martin, LA

Mary Jane LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1375347&id=I117> b: 29 DEC

1836

Mark LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1375347&id=I581> b: 1839 in St. Martin,

LA

Edgar LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1375347&id=I1485> b: ABT 1834

Mark LEE BORN: 1786, , ,Ky

DIED: BEF 1850, , Vermillion Prsh, La

BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Rachel WHITE <61178>, 20 Jun 1820, , Vermillion Prsh, La, St. Martin

Ch. C

HILDREN:

Eveline LEE <61180>

Elizabeth LEE <73861>

Harrison Taylor LEE <73860>

Austin LEE <73859> C

ordelia LEE <73853>

Mary LEE <72332>

Mark LEE <73858>

Eveline LEE <61108>

Edgar LEE <73856>

vi. EMILIE LEE was born about 1789 in of, Hampshire, Va, W.Va..

vii. NANCY LEE was born about 1794 in of, Hampshire, Va, W.Va.. She married THOMAS

J. WELLBORN on 08 Mar 1824 in St. Landry's Parish, Louisiana, son of Thomas

Wellborn and Dorcas CLASS. He was born about 1792 in Va.

Notes for Nancy Lee:

Name: Nancy LEE Given Name: Nancy Surname: Lee Sex: F

Father: Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2392006&id=I515974925> b: 30

Jan 1750 in North Farnham Par., Richmond Co., VA

Mother: Rebecca Hite TAYLOR b: 1763

Marriage 1 Thomas J. WELLBORN

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2392006&id=I585569287>

viii.

MARY MARIE LEE was born about 1798 in of, Hampshire, Va, W.Va..

ix.

JOHN LEE was born about 1800 in Hampshire Co., V(WVa) ofSt. Landry's Parish, Louisiana. He died before 1886 in Lafayette, LA. He married JANE SUSAN BRYAN on 03 Aug 1824 in Lafayette Par (Later Vermillion), LA, daughter of William BRYAN and Nancy Ann STEPHENS. She was born about 1804 in Hampshire Co., V(WVa) ofSt. Landry's Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for John Lee:

Name: John LEE 1 Sex: M Birth: BET. 1780 -1806 1 Death: BET. 1822 -1886 1

Father: Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2458> b: 14 FEB

1759 in Prince William County, VA

Mother: Rebecca TAYLOR </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2662> b:

1763 in Hampshire County, VA

Marriage 1 Susan WHITE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2228>

Married: BET. 1814 -1849 1

Children

Alfred LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2460> b: 1812 in LA

Marriage 2 Jane Susan BRYAN

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2608>

Married: WFT Est. 1814-1852 1

Children

Althea LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2482> b: BET. 1805 1846

Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2483> b: BET. 1805 1846

Elvira LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2485> b: BET. 1805 1846

Robert Bryan LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2486> b: BET.

1805 -1846

Jane LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2487> b: BET. 1805 -1846

Octavia LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2480> b: BET. 1808 1835

Sophia Taylor LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2481> b: BET.

1809 -1836

Emily Rebecca LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2484> b: BET.

1822 -1849

Name: John LEE Given Name: John Surname: Lee Sex: M

Father: Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2392006&id=I515974925> b: 30

Jan 1750 in North Farnham Par., Richmond Co., VA

Mother: Rebecca Hite TAYLOR

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2392006&id=I515974926> b: 1763

Marriage 1 Jane Susan BRYAN

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2392006&id=I585569289>

x.

PETER PIERRE LEE JR. was born on 03 Mar 1807 in St Martin, parish, , LA. He died in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, La.. He married CLEMENTINE ROLLIN, daughter of Clement Rollin Raulin and Anastasie Vincent. She was born in 1845 in Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died after 1880 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, La..

Notes for Peter Pierre Lee Jr.:

Name: Peter LEE, JR. Given Name: Peter Surname: Lee, Jr. Sex: M Birth: 1807 in St. Martin, La Death: BTW 1875-80

Father: Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2392006&id=I515974925> b: 30

Jan 1750 in North Farnham Par., Richmond Co., VA

Mother: Rebecca Hite TAYLOR

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2392006&id=I515974926> b: 1763

Marriage 1 Clementine ROLLIN

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2392006&id=I515974924> b: 1845

Children

Aristide LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2392006&id=I515974921> b: 27 Feb

1862 in Abbeville, La.

John Taylor LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2392006&id=I580754975> b:

1875

Nancy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2392006&id=I580754976> b: 17 Jul

1879

Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2392006&id=I580754977> b: 1873

Polly Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2392006&id=I580754980> b: 1873

Rebecca LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2392006&id=I580754983> b: 1869

Husband's Name

Peter Pierre LEE

Born: 3 Mar 1807 Place: St Martin, Parish, , La

Died: 1860 Place: ***absurd has kids below after this

date

wife Clementine is widow 1880 so died after

1875 bef 1880

Married: Place:

Father: Peter LEE

Mother: Rebecca TAYLOR

Wife's Name

Clementine ROLLINGS

Born: Abt. 1811 Place: , , La

Married: Place:

Father: **Clement Rollin (Raulin, Rolen)of French, Accadian line

Mother: **Anastasie Vincent

Children 8

1.

Sex Name

F Erestile LEE *****jhll I cannot find this as
child in census

Born: Abt. 1871 Place: <, , La> has to fit

between Aristide 1862

death bef 1870

2.

Sex Name

M John LEE John Taylor age 5 = 1875

Born: Abt. 1873 Place: <, , La> **=Abbeville,

Vermillion Parish, La.

3.

Sex Name

M Henry LEE *****jhll I also canot find tis as
child in census

Born: Abt. 1875 Place: <, , La> has to fit

between Aristide 1862

death bef 1870

4.

Sex Name

F Rebecca LEE

Born: Abt. 1877 Place: <, , La> **= Abbeville,

Vermillion Parish, La.

5.

Sex Name

M Peter LEE

Born: Abt. 1881 Place: <, , La> **** age 7 so

1873

6.

Sex Name

F Polly Ann LEE

Born: Abt. 1883 Place: <, , La> ***** age 7 also

1873 twins

7.

Sex Name

F Nancy Ann LEE

Born: 17 Jul 1879 Place: <, , La>

Died: 28 Apr 1951 Place:

***I jhll

Add 8 Aristide Rolian Lee

Born:

27 Feb 1862 Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, La. (age 8 and 17 in census)

Died: 10 Oct 1922 Henry Parish , LA

*****1880

see Lee Clemtine widow with 6 children

*****1870

LEE PETER 58 M W LA LA VERMILION ABBEVILLE P O 1870 page 48(B) house

366 -363

Lee, Peter 58

Clement 25 f

Rebecca 2

Aristide 8

-----367 364

Washington Walker 50 Zephra 50 etc.

-----368 365

Lee Austin 43 *****see more complete under Austin Lee son Mark

Amelia 35

-----367 366

lee edgar

***** 1860

LEE PETER 47 M W LA LA VERMILION ABBERILLE P O 1860 house 18 -18

Lee Peter (alone no one else)

45.

MARK4

LEE (William3

iii or Jr., William2

ii, William1) was born in of, Richmond, Co., Va. He died in

Natchez, miss, and, LA. He married NANCY KEEZEQUIZE KAIS QUAZE KEES about 1790. She was born about 1774 in from, md, later, LA. She died about 1823 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA.

Notes for Mark Lee:

5. Mark Lee b. 1752/3 in Richmond Co, VA (Opelousas Church records lists Marc as "of MD"???)

m. Nancy Keeze / Quize / Kais / Quaze / Keys in Natchez, MS?. (a Marc Lee is shown as married to an Anne Quaze, another is shown marrying a Nancy Hanks, both in the Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA between 1756 and 1810 according to SW LA Records, Volume 1, by Rev. Hebert. Although these are not necessarily what they seem -the records may just be making a note that these were married couples, married elsewhere)

b. ca 1754 MD

d. ca 1823, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA

d. poss in Natchez

Mark Lee moved to western MD, with Clark in KY Indian wars, to Mason Co, KY ca 1780+, then to Natchez in 1789, then to LA 1790. Mark and family settled in St. Landry Parish. There is also a record of a Nancy Hanks and a Marc Lee in the Opelousas Church with children born in the 1799-1810 timeframe. Could Nancy have been a Hanks from KY who was a widow of a Quaze / Keys?

Served in Dunmore's War and during the American Revolution served in the Militia of Skipton (Oldtown) in Western Maryland (Skipton/Oldtown was the home of Michael Cresap). He migrated to Mercer and Nelson Counties in KY with Peter and William Lee, brothers. Also, sister "Nanny" Ann Lee and Joseph Hanks were there about the same time. Records in LA show that Peter and Mark made entries for land grants after 1790. Vol. III American State Paper, "Before Richard Cocke 1809 in Attakapas, Peter Lee deposed that his brother Mark went in the fall of 1802 to reside on land claimed as tenant of John Abshire, until fall of 1803." Page 145, "Mark Lee sold 400 acres he got in 1796 in Vermilion Bayou. Ben Hargrave stated that Mark Lee resided on land claimed 1797-1801. Mark Lee was then head of a family."

On 23 Feb 1790, Don Carlos de Grand Pre noted that a flatboat from KY had arrived in the Natchez District from the USA. One John Lee was a boatman in the employ of Mark Lee, who had descended the river with two flatboats, bringing a cargo of 1500 minots of lime, 18000 lbs. of salt meat, 12 hogsheads of tobacco, and 800 lbs of salt.

Notice of people who arrived from KY at Natchez 23 Feb 1790...on the boats were Mark Lee, John Lee, John Waziam, John Nuoy, William Gifford, Leonard Bocoman, Robert Fryel, Ramon Bocoman. (These are translated from the Spanish and may not be the correct English names)

Americans who took the oath of allegiance to Spain...7-24 March 1789 Mark Lee

A "Marck Lea" is listed next to "Peter Lea" in the 1810 Attakapas District, LA census. Marck is listed as 1m26-45, 2f<10, no wife...

Richard Lee

Date: 7/15/2003 4:39:04 PM Central Standard Time

From: kinney@ece.umn.edu (Larry Kinney) To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com CC:
kinney@ece.umn.edu

Jim and Marilyn: There have been some posts concerning the Lee's and LaFollette's on the Lee email list so I posted the message below. I am sending it to you in case you don't receive the Lee email. Please comment.

Larry

PS: If you would like, forward to Mary Marsh.

A Mark Lee is listed as an 'insolvent' 1787-1789 in Mercer Co., KY.

Related we have "Acknowledgement by Peter Lee of Nelson County of sale of Mark household and livestock to Robert Neilson & Co. due to judgment in Mercer Peter5286

court against brother Mark Lee as his security. Dated 1 Nov. 1787.

Acknowledged in court of Nelson 14 Oct 1788". Does anyone have a copy of the Mercer court proceedings against Mark Lee, or information about this Mark and Peter?

I suspect there may be more Mercer/Nelson Co. Lee connections. The Richard Lee who married Selah Settles 27 Sep 1798 in Mercer Co. moved to Jennings Co., IN about 1816. A bit later two of John and Mary (LaFollette) Lee's sons, Mark and Joseph L., moved to the same area (Bartholomew, Decatur, Jennings Cos.) and a third son Uzel (or Usual or various other spellings) moved about the same time or maybe a bit later. John and Mary (LaFollette) Lee lived in Nelson (Hardin) Co. from 1790 till about 1799 when they moved to Cumberland Co., KY.

Mark and his wife Lucy Lee died mid 1820's in Jennings Co. There were one maybe two intermarriages between Richard's children and Mark and Lucy's children, and Richard and Selah may have had a son named Usual. In addition, all of these Lee's (Richard, Richard's children, Joseph L., and the children of Mark and Lucy) moved to SE IA around 1840, most in Henry and Jefferson Cos., but some in Lee and Davis Cos.

I think the above implies a close family connection between Richard and Selah (Settles) Lee and John and Mary (LaFollette) Lee; possibly they were brothers. I know that this Richard is assumed to be the son of William and Catherine (Graves) Lee, but I am not so sure. The only evidence for this seems to be that William and Catherine had a son Richard and that other children of William and Catherine moved from Mercer Co. to Washington Co., IN which is close to Jennings Co.

Another Mercer Co. marriage was Richard Lee and Ann Chatham 3 Jan 1801. I have not found any further information about this second Richard, but he must have been close to same age as the one who married Selah Settles so could he be the son of William and Catherine?

Can anyone add information about the Mark and Peter mentioned at the beginning or the last Richard Lee?

<>*****

5. Mark Lee

b. 1752/3 in Richmond Co, VA (Opelousas Church records lists Marc as "of MD"???)

m. Nancy Keeze / Quize / Kais / Quaze / Keys / Keyes in

Natchez, MS?. (a Marc Lee is shown as m. to an Anne Quaze, another is shown m. a Nancy Hanks, both in the Opelousas Ch, Opelousas, LA between 1756 & 1810 according to SW LA Records, Volume 1, by Rev. Hebert. Although these are not necessarily what they seem -the records may just be making a note that these were married couples, married elsewhere)

b. ca 1754 MD

d. ca 1823, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA

d. poss in Natchez

Mark Lee moved to w MD, with Clark in KY Indian wars,

to Mason Co, KY ca 1780+, then to Natchez in 1789, then to LA 1790. Mark & family settled in St.

Landry Par. There is also a rec of a Nancy Hanks & a Marc Lee in the Opelousas Ch with children born in the 1799-1810 timeframe. Could Nancy have been a Hanks from KY who was a wid/o a

Quaze / Keys?

Served in Dunmore's War & during the American Rev

served in the Militia of Skipton (Oldtown) in Western MD (Skipton/Oldtown was the home of Michael Cresap). He migrated to Mercer & Nelson Cos in KY with Peter & William Lee, b's. Also, sis "Nanny" Ann Lee & Joseph Hanks were there ca the same time. Records in LA show that Peter & Mark made entries for land grants > 1790.

21 Jul 1785 -Thomas Red Duley vs. Mark Lee and Jacob

Froman on debt, ordered dismissed. (Source Lincoln Co, KY Records V2-27, KY Records Series, Co Ct Order Bk 2, by Cook)

19 Apr 1786. Robert Nelson & Co. vs. Mark Lee and

Peter Lee upon petition. Judgement to plaintiff against Mark Lee for 1L, 11s, and costs.

Dismissed as to Peter Lee, he not being an inhabitant of this county. (Source Lincoln Co, KY Records V2-27, KY Records Series, Co Ct Order Bk 2, by Cook)

14 Oct 1788. Know...I Peter Lee of Nelson Co sell to

Robert Nelson & Co. 1 cow & calf, etc...for & in consideration of a judgment obtained by sd. Nelson against my bro Mark Lee in Mercer Ct as my security 1 Nov 1787 & recd 14 Oct 1788 & ack. by

Peter Lee in ct. (Nelson Co, KY DB 2, p143)

7-24 Mar 1789. Americans who took the oath of

allegiance to Spain (at Natchez) Mark Lee.

23 Feb 1790. Don Carlos de Grand Pre noted that a

flatboat from KY had arrived in the Natchez Dist from the USA. One John Lee was a boatman in the employ of Mark Lee, who had descended the riv with 2 flatboats, bringing a cargo of 1500 minots of lime, 18000 lbs of salt meat, 12 hogsheads of tobacco, & 800 lbs of salt. Also on the boats were John Waziam, John Nuoy, William Gifford, Leonard Bocoman, Robert Fryel, Ramon Bocoman. (These are translated from the Spanish & may not be the correct English names).

Note: on the same day, Philemon Thomas arrived on a separate boat in Natchez.

13 Jan 1791. Thomas Reed vs. Maurice Custard.

Dispute using arbiters re a flatboat barge. An arbitration panel rules that Reed owns the barge, but Thomas Reed to pay Custard \$70 for the barge + court costs. (Old Natchez Ct Records, McBee)

16 Apr 1791. Declaration. Be it known that I, Mark Lee,
do hereby declare that I sold to Mr. Custard a flatboat to me belonging in Nov past & being
informed that in my absence from home a brother of mine, claiming the said boat, sold the same to
a certain Reed, wherefore I do declare, on oath, that the last mentioned sale is null & void, & the
sale made by me remains in full force. Natchez. /s/ Mark Lee. Wit: Manuel Martinez, Joseph
Vidal. Before Gayoso. (Old Natchez Ct Recs, McBee)

15 Jun 1809. "Before Richard Cocke on 15 June 1809 in
Attakapas, Peter Lee hath deposed...in the claim of John Abshire...that his bro Mark Lee went in
the fall of 1802 to the land claimed as the tenant of the present claimant & continued to reside until
autumn of the ensuing year. Sometime ca Christmas, Mark Lee removed & in the spring of 1803
Lee planted corn which was destroyed by cattle." p145, "Mark Lee sold 400a he got in 1796 in
Vermilion Bayou. Ben Hargrave stated that Mark Lee resided on land claimed 1797-1801. Mark
Lee was then head of a family." (American State Papers, V3)

1810. A "Marck Lea" is listed next to "Peter Lea" in the
1810 Attakapas District, LA census. Marck is listed as 1m26-45, 2f<10, no wife...

Notes for Nancy KeezeQuize Kais Quaze Kees:

Name: Nancy KEES Surname: Kees Given Name: Nancy Sex: F Birth: 1800 in St. Martin Parish,
Louisiana _UID: 194E47D9ECFFD611BE2B9A64CB448D734F35 Change Date: 2 Oct 2005 at
22:19:12

Marriage 1 Mark LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=71573&id=I913> b: ABT 1788 in ,Hampshire,
Virginia

Children

James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=71573&id=I2786>

George LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=71573&id=I1623> b: ABT 1790 in ,,Kentucky

Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=71573&id=I1624>

Rebecca LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=71573&id=I825> b: 1797 in ,St. Martin, Louisiana

Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=71573&id=I915>

William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=71573&id=I1622>

Anna LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=71573&id=117244> b: in ,St. Landry, Louisiana

Mark Lee and Nancy KeezeQuize Kais Quaze Kees had the following children:

i.

GEORGE MILES SR5

LEE was born on 15 Mar 1791 in Nelson CO., Ky. He died on 09

Sep 1843 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA. He married RACHEL CLARK on 07

Nov 1815 in Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA. She was born on 13 Sep 1797 in

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. She died on 09 Sep 1843 in Opelousas, St Landry

Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for George Miles Sr Lee:

6. George M. Lee

b. 15 Mar 1791

bapt. 7 Nov 1815, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA at age 24 years

d. 9 Sep 1843, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish LA

m. Rachel Clark, 7 Nov 1815 in Opelousas Ch, LA (Opelousas Ch recs)

b. Baltimore, MD.

7. Robert Elisha Lee

b. Aug 1863, Acadia Pa., LA *****this is death date jhll

d. Sep 1934, St. Landry Pa., LA. *****and his is ??what jhll

Name: George Miles Sr Lee Sex: M Birth: 15 MAR 1791 in Opelousas, St Landry

Parish, Louisiana Death: 9 SEP 1843 in Opelousas, St Landry Parish, Louisiana

Marriage 1 Rachael Clark </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=swla2002&id=1026949> b:

13 SEP 1797 in Baltimore, Maryland

Married: 7 NOV 1815 in Opelousas, St Landry Parish, Louisiana

Married: 7 NOV 1815

Children

Frances Louisa "Eliza" Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=swla2002&id=1067822>

b: 3 JUN 1816 in Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana

George Miles Jr Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=swla2002&id=I026650> b: 19

SEP 1818 in Opelousas, St Landry Parish, Louisiana

.

.

ii.

NANCY ANNA LEE was born on 13 Oct 1792 in St. Landrys, Louisiana. She died on 23 May 1818 in Bayou Boeuf, LA. She married IGNATIUS JOHN TEAR on 13 Oct 1807 in Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA. He was born in Opelousas Parish, LA.

Notes for Nancy Anna Lee:

6. Nancy Ann/Anna Lee

b. 13 Oct 1792, St. Landry Parish, LA

bapt. 13 Oct 1807, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA at age 16

m. 13 Oct 1807, Ignatius John Tear of Opelousas, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA

d. 23 May 1818, Bayou Boeuf, LA (In Hebert's revised vol: died at age 26, buried the next day in parish cemetery. Opel Ch.v.1, p 170)

iii.

JAMES OR JACOB OR JACQUES LEE was born about 1793 in Nelson CO., Ky. He died in Jan 1819 in Opelousas Parish, LA. He married (1) ELINOR LEE about 1804, daughter of Peter Lee and Rebecca Hite TAYLOR. She was born about 1784 in of, Hampshire, Va, W.Va.. She died about 1808 in Opelousas Parish, LA. He married (2) MARY OR MARIE TEAR on 20 Feb 1810 in Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA, daughter of John Tear and Francoise Farthen. She was born about 1783.

Notes for James or Jacob or Jacques LEE:

6. James Lee b.ca 1793 KY d. ca Jan 1819

m1. marr license. 26 Dec 1809, Mary / Marie Tear (widow Neville), Opelousas court, Opelousas, LA marr: 20 Feb 1810, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA

alt of finternet but lacks support above jhll

Married: 26 DEC 1809

(note baptism of their child Marie Anne)

In revised book of Fr. Hebert, p.459: Witnesses: Henry Hageland and Margret Cunningham. This is a validation of a marriage already legitimately and civilly contracted according to the civil laws of the state. Opel Ch v.1-A, p.198

7. Mary/Marie Anne Lee

bapt. 23 Sep 1810 at age 5 weeks, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA

m2. Eleanor Lee, 1800,

d/o Peter Lee and Rebecca Taylor.

7. Nancy Lee

Please send any corrections or additions to Jesse M. Lawrence Jr.

<jmljr39@swva.net> This data is updated continuously, so please revisit to make sure you have latest information. This file represents my entire data base, I do not have any other information! Please use the reference number so I can get to the correct person in my data base.

NOTE: Please use this data with the knowledge that you must do your own research to validate data. It contains theories and facts from many sources and is only a starting point for your own research.

iv.

ELIZABETH LEE was born about 1795 in St. Landrys, Louisiana. She died in 1887. She married (1) JOHN SMITH on 30 Jun 1812 in Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA. He was born in 1786 in Pa of St. Landry's Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) SAMUEL DATTON on 07 Dec 1818 in Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA. He was born about 1795 in of Opelousas Opelousas Parish, LA.

Notes for Elizabeth Lee:

6. Elizabeth Lee

b. 1795

bapt. 29 Oct 1808 at age 13 yrs, Opelousas Ch, Opelousas, LA

m1. John Smith, 30 Jun 1812, Opelousas, St. Landry, LA

b. PA

v.

REBECCA LEE was born on 07 Feb 1797 in St. Martin, Louisiana. She died on 26 Sep 1853 in St. Landry, Louisiana. She married JACOB BOGARD on 31 Mar 1818 in St. Landry, Louisiana, son of Jacob Jean Jacques BOGARD and Marie (Johnson) JEANSONNE. He was born on 22 Nov 1789 in St. Martin, Louisiana. He died on 04 Aug 1843 in St. Landry, Louisiana.

Notes for Rebecca Lee:

Name: Rebecca LEE

Sex: F

Birth: 1797 in St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Death: 26 SEP 1853 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana

Father: Mark LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3212394&id=I0612> b: ABT 1775 in St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Mother: Nancy KEES </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3212394&id=I0613> b: in St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

Marriage 1 Jacob BOGARD </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3212394&id=I0597> b: 22 OCT 1789 in Hampshire County, West Virginia

Children

Pirscilla BOGARD </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3212394&id=I0589> b: 26 NOV 1821 in Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana

Trill BOGARD </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3212394&id=I0599> b: 15 JAN 1819

Peter Lee BOGARD </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3212394&id=I0600> b: 27 MAY 1820

My ggg grandmother was Rebecca Lee (b. 1797). We have her marriage record to Jacob Bogard (m. 1818) that states she is the daughter of Mark Lee and Nancy Kee (St. Martin, Louisiana).

From Bible records, their daughter, Priscilla Bogard, married Elisha G. Cropper (m.

1841); their daughter, Letha Cropper, married Robert Lamberth (m. 1871); and their son, Robert Nathaniel (b. 1876), was my grandfather.

Would appreciate hearing from you to compare notes on this family. Thanks very much for your time.

Carolyn Lamberth Johnson

1305 Barak Lane, Bryan, TX 77802-3204

Phone & Fax: (979) 846-3222

hookemlrj@cox-internet.com

vi.

WILLIAM LEE was born about 1798 in St. Landrys, Louisiana. He married (1) NANCY BOGARD on 23 Sep 1820 in Opelousas, St. Landrys, Louisiana, daughter of Jacob Jean Jacques BOGARD and Marie (Johnson) JEANSONNE. She was born on 17 Apr 1800 in New Madrid, Mo of Opelousas, St. Landrys, Louisiana. He married (2) FRANCOISE "FANNY" TEAR in 1811 in St. Landry Parish, La. She was born about 1794 in of St. Landry Parish, La. She died in 1819 in St. Landry Parish, La.

Notes for William Lee:

6. William Lee Baptism: January 29, 1811, Opelousas Church, LA, as an adult, sponsors were Ignatius Tear and Anne Lee Opel Ch. v.1-B p.517

m. Francoise "Fanny" Tear

7. Jean (John) Lee b. February 18, 1815, St. Landry Pa., La.

This may be the "John Lee" listed as an early settler of the Opelousas area.

7. Ann Francoise Lee b. July 17, 1819, St. Landry Pa., La.

6. William Lee

Bapt. 29 Jan 1811, Opelousas

Ch, LA, as an adult, sponsors were Ignatius Tear & Anne Lee (Opel Ch. v.1-B p517)

m. Francoise "Fanny" Tear

7. Jean (John) Lee IMPOSSIBLE

b. 18 Feb 1815, St. Landry Par,
LA

This may be the "John Lee" listed
as an early settler of the Opelousas area.

7. Ann Francoise Lee

b. 17 Jul 1819, St. Landry Par, LA

7. William Lee, Jr.

b. 24 Nov 1813

m. Mary Bonnett, Opelousas Ch,
Opelousas, LA, 3 Jul 1832

b. 11 Feb 1814

8. 11 children

* / - *****

vii. PETER LEE was born about 1800 in ST. MARTIN PARISH, LOUISIANA.

46.

JOHN4

LEE (William3

iii or Jr., William2

ii, William1) was born on 22 Dec 1757 in Richmond, Co, ,

Va. He died in of LA. He married SUSAN WHITE about 1800.

Notes for John Lee:

repeat but pulled out as major hint

Mark and Peter leave Natchez around 1797 and move down into south central LA, near Lafayette.

John Lee disappears about the same time, but my John appears around 1800 about 50 miles away

from his brothers (?) in Iberville Parish, LA.

Subj: FW:

Date: 8/30/2006 10:27:26 PM Mountain Standard Time

From: dalell@earthlink.net (Eleanor Prieskorn) To: jhlawr@wmconnect.com

File: _AVGcertification_.txt (147 bytes) DL Time (46667 bps): < 1 minute

Here it is

Thanks for answering

Ellie

From: Dennis Lee [mailto:dennis@gazinkus.com]

Sent: Wednesday, August 30, 2006 7:40 PM

To: 'Eleanor Prieskorn'

Subject: RE:

Hey Eleanor:

I didn't know that you were kin to Jim Lawler... He's been into this stuff since before I was, for sure.

We've emailed back and forth a couple times.

You had some interesting stuff in your posting -the one that quoted Jim.

I believe that the William that he tracked into Mercer Co, KY is the BROTHER to my John.

Remember, that I had mentioned I thought earlier that the William that you were looking for was of the same family as my guy?

****jhl sent big fat NO! not so--was a William but not MY William*****

Mercer Co is a clue. Mark and Peter and John Lee were in that area in the early 1790's. Also, Nancy Anne Hanks (nee Lee). They had migrated out from Richmond Co, VA, stopped for awhile either in Hampshire Co, now WV or Oldtown/Skiptown, MD. Peter got married in Hampshire Co. Mark got married in MD. John is another story.

Anyway, Mark and John got involved in the flatboat trade down the river system to Natchez. They'd take a load of goods from the Falls of the Ohio (near modern-day Louisville) to Natchez (now MS). They'd sell the goods, sell the boat for housing timber, and walk / ride horses back up the Natchez trace and do it all over again. Mark and John were involved in this until at least 1791, when they

had a legal problem in Natchez. Peter was certainly in KY (Mercer and Nelson Co's) because you can track him by the lawsuits against him. He eventually migrates to Natchez, where he works as a plantation overseer, like his granddaddy and daddy. Nancy Ann and the Hanks stay in KY (John Lee sells them land in 1787). A Hanks daughter marries a Lincoln. Abe Lincoln results.

William is supposedly spotted in Natchez, too. But I've never found him there.

Mark and Peter leave Natchez around 1797 and move down into south central LA, near Lafayette. John Lee disappears about the same time, but my John appears around 1800 about 50 miles away from his brothers (?) in Iberville Parish, LA.

Anyway, if all of this holds together, Mark, Peter, John, Nancy Ann, and your William are all grandchildren of William Lee and Dorothy Taylor. Their father is also named William, and was married at least twice.

The mother to Mark, Peter, and John is Mary Thornton. I don't know about William and Nancy.

William Lee that married Dorothy Taylor MAY be the son of William Lee that married (the third wife) Alice Felton. This is not proved. ***jhll well proven**mess****

As I've noted, we have a DNA participant in test that descends from Mark Lee. His lineage is known... it's pretty darn bulletproof. His results should be available in the next week or so. We can then compare his results against 1) mine, 2) people in the Robert E. Lee line, 3) people in the Charles Lee & Ann Dabbs line. We should soon be able to tell exactly who is kin to whom.

Do you have Jim's email address? I'd like to get a little followup information to what you posted. Specifically, I'm trying to help some folks who are unsnarling some descendants of William Lee & Ave Noel, as well as Charles Lee & Ann Dabbs. Jim may have that info.

Thanks,

Dennis

John Lee and Susan White had the following child:

i.

ALFRED5

LEE was born in 1812 in Lafayette Par (Later Vermillion), LA. He died in 1864. He married MARGUERITE ALZENITH ABSHIRE on 16 Jul 1833 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, LA. She was born on 13 Mar 1808 in St. Martinville, LA. She died

in 1874.

Notes for Alfred Lee:

Name: Alfred LEE 1 Sex: M Birth: 1812 in LA 1 Death: 1864 1

Father: John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2459> b: BET.

1780 -1806

Mother: Susan WHITE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2228>

Marriage 1 Marguerite Alzenith ABSHIRE

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2226> b: 13 MAR 1808 in St.

Martinville, LA

Married: 16 JUL 1833 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, LA 1

Children

Benjamin LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2491> b: BET. 1815 1856

Catherine LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2490> b: BET. 1815 1857

Alfred LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2493> b: BET. 1815 1857

Samantha LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2495> b: BET. 1815 1857

Robert H. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2494> b: BET. 1824 1856

Albert LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2488> b: 7 DEC 1833 in

LA

Joanna LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2496> b: BET. 1833 1860

Jane Susanna LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2461> b: 3 MAR

1836 in Lafayette, Lafayette Ph., LA

Althis Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2497> b: BET. 1836 1863

John Hale LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2489> b: 28 OCT

1837

Zellian Anne LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I2492> b: 14 JUN

1846

47.

CHARLES4

LEE JR (Charles3

Sr., William²

ii, William¹) was born about 1737 in of, Cumberland, Co,

Va. He died on 29 Dec 1820 in Winchester, Franklin, Co, ,Tenn. He married SUSANNAH PEARCE on

26 Jan 1786 in License, Cumberland, Co, md 8 feb,Va. She was born about 1736 in of,

Cumberland, Campbell, Va. She died in Winchester, Franklin, Co, ,Tenn.

Charles Lee jr and Susannah PEARCE had the following children:

i.

RICHARD HENRY⁵

LEE was born on 14 Nov 1786 in Cumberland, Co Va. He died on

25 Jun 1831.

ii.

MILDRED DABBS LEE was born on 03 Mar 1788 in Cumberland, Co Va. She died on

10 Sep 1838 in Cumberland, Co Va. She married JAMES VANCE ACKLIN on 11 Oct

1815 in Cumberland, Co, Va, son of Christopher Acklin and Christian Black. He was

born on 02 Nov 1780 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia. He died about

1844.

Notes for Mildred Dabbs Lee:

Subj: Lee/Acklin

Date: 10/3/2006 8:35:31 PM Central Daylight Time

From: shannonchristian@qwest.net (Shannon Christian) To:

jhlawr@wmconnect.com

-->

I saw that you had posted some information about James Acklin and Mildred Lee. I

am trying to figure out if my ancestor is related to them. My ancestor was born in TN

in 1818 (name Morris Newton Acklin.) He later moved to MS. I can't find any

information about James and Mildred's children. Can you forward any information to

me?

Thanks. Shannon Christian

iii.

EDMOND PEARCE LEE was born on 18 Apr 1789 in Cumberland, Co Va. He died in 1879 in Franklin, Co TN. He married SUSAN L ANDERSON on 16 Feb 1813 in Campbell, Co, , Va. She was born about 1791 in Cumberland, Co Va.

Notes for Edmond Pearce LEE:

Name: Edmond Pearce Lee Sex: M Change Date: 28 MAY 2006 Birth: 18 APR 1789 in Cumberland Co., VA 1 Death: 1879 in Lauderdale Co., TN 2 Reference Number: 21289

Father: Charles Lee , Jr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I59> b: in Cumberland Co., VA

Mother: Susanna Pearce </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I64> b: ABT 1765 in Cumberland Co., VA

Marriage 1 Susan L. Anderson </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I426> b: BET 1790 AND 1800 in Cumberland Co., VA

Married: 16 FEB 1813 in Campbell Co., VA 3 4

Children

Hugh W. Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I626>

Martha H. Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I638>

Blair Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I644>

Angela Rebecca Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I650>

George M. Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I696>

Susan Edmonia Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I698>

Judith F. Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I699>

Marriage 1 Susan L. ANDERSON

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bobbylee&id=I04552> b: UNKNOWN

Married: 16 FEB 1813 in Campbell Co., Va.....

Children

George M. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bobbylee&id=I04554> b:

UNKNOWN

Blair LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bobylee&id=I04555> b: UNKNOWN

Judith F. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bobylee&id=I04556> b: UNKNOWN

Angela Rebecca LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bobylee&id=I04557> b:
UNKNOWN

Susan Edmonia LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bobylee&id=I04558> b:
UNKNOWN

Martha H. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bobylee&id=I04559> b: UNKNOWN

Hugh W. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bobylee&id=I04560> b: UNKNOWN

.

iv.

CATHERINE BUTCHER LEE was born on 12 Feb 1791 in Cumberland, Co Va. She died. She married JOHN C. TURNER in 1818 in Winchester, Franklin Co., TENNESSEE. He was born in 1795 in Patrick Co., Virginia. He died in 1822 in Winchester, Franklin Co., TENNESSEE.

Notes for Catherine Butcher LEE:

Name: Catherine Butcher LEE 1 Sex: F Birth: 12 FEB 1791 in RICHMOND CO., VIRGINIA 1 Death: WFT Est. 1828-1886 1

Father: Charles LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bluedevis&id=I7412> b: 1752 in RICHMOND CO., VIRGINIA

Mother: Susannah PEARCE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bluedevis&id=I7413> b: 1765 in VIRGINIA

Marriage 1 John C. TURNER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bluedevis&id=I7036> b: 1795 in PATRICK CO., VIRGINIA

Married: 1818 in WINCHESTER, FRANKLIN CO., TENNESSEE 1

Children

Charles Lee TURNER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bluedevis&id=I7040> b: 1820 in FRANKLIN CO., TENNESSEE

John Baldwin TURNER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bluedevis&id=I7411> b: ABT.

1823 in FRANKLIN CO., TENNESSEE

Callaway TURNER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bluedevi&id=I7458> b: 1825 in
FRANKLIN CO., TENNESSEE

If you use information from this file, please do me the courtesy of providing the
proper credits in your list of sources.

v.

MARY ANN LEE was born on 17 Nov 1792 in Cumberland, Co Va. She died in 1860
in Franklin Co., Va. She married ALEXANDER S. ACKLIN on 20 Nov 1817 in
Cumberland Co., VA, son of Christopher Acklin and Christian Black. He was born in
Jul 1785 in Cumberland, Co Va. He died in Feb 1834 in Franklin Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Mary Ann LEE:

Name: Mary Ann LEE

Sex: F

Birth: 17 NOV 1792 in CUMBERLAND CO., VIRGINIA

Death: 1860 in FRANKLIN CO., TENNESSEE 1

Father: Charles LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bluedevi&id=I7412> b: 1752 in
RICHMOND CO., VIRGINIA

Mother: Susannah PEARCE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bluedevi&id=I7413> b:
1765 in VIRGINIA

Marriage 1 Alexander S. ACKLIN

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bluedevi&id=I7426> b: WFT Est. 1770-1797

Married: 20 NOV 1817 in VIRGINIA 1

vi.

CHARLES P LEE was born on 18 May 1794 in Cumberland, Co Va. He died in
Franklin, Co TN. He married MARY LANGHORNE BONDURANT on 22 Dec 1817 in
Cumberland, Co, Va. She was born about 1800 in Cumberland, Co Va.

vii.

BALDWIN MADISON LEE was born on 04 Jan 1798 in Cumberland, Co Va.

viii.

JOHN HOPKINS LEE was born on 12 Nov 1799 in Cumberland, Co Va. He died on 12 Sep 1858 in Belton, TX. He married (1) SARAH TURNER on 15 Apr 1819 in Franklin Co.,Tn.. She was born on 27 Aug 1803 in PATRICK CO.,VA.. She died on 21 Feb 1879 in BELTON,TEXAS. He married (2) MARY TURNER on 15 Apr 1819 in Franklin, Co TN. She was born about 1800 in of, Franklin, Co TN. She died in Belton, TX.

Notes for John Hopkins LEE:

*****below foerm LDS site*****

Husband's Name

Jesse LEE

Born: 1808 Place: Of, Lewis, Tn

Died: 10 Aug 1882 Place: Butler, Ky

Married: 1824 Place: , , Va

Father: Thomas LEIGH

Mother:

Wife's Name

Sarah TURNER

Born: 1804 Place: Probably, Patrick, Va

Died: Aft 1856 Place: Possibly, Franklin, Tn

Married: 1824 Place: , , Va

Father: John TURNER >

Mother: Mary Judith ROBERTSON

<individual_record.asp?recid=15906264> (AFN:MM3L-SV)

Children

1.

Sex Name

M Edward Finch LEE

Born: 21 Mar 1821 Place: Winchester, Franklin, Tn

Died: 9 May 1903 Place: San Angelo, Tom Green, Tx

Buried: Place: Belton, Bell, Tx

ix.

ELIZABETH KNIGHT LEE was born on 16 Jun 1801 in Cumberland, Co Va. She died on 14 Jul 1837 in Cumberland, Co Va. She married WILLIAM I GRILLIS. He was born about 1800 in Cumberland, Co Va.

x.

SARAH GIBSON LEE was born on 04 May 1802 in Cumberland, Co Va. She died on 06 Sep 1875 in Franklin Co., Tennessee. She married CHRISTOPHER ACKLIN JR. on 09 Nov 1819 in Cumberland, Co, Va, son of Christopher Acklin and Christian Black. He was born on 20 Jan 1783 in Abingdon, VA. He died on 13 Jan 1852 in Franklin Co., Winchester, TN.

Notes for Sarah Gibson LEE:

Name: Sarah Gibson Lee Sex: F Change Date: 28 MAY 2006 Birth: 1800 in

Cumberland Co., VA 1 Death: 1874 in Franklin Co., TN Reference Number: 21297

Father: Charles Lee , Jr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I59> b: in

Cumberland Co., VA

Mother: Susanna Pearce </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I64> b: ABT

1765 in Cumberland Co., VA

Marriage 1 Christopher Acklin </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I329> b:

1800 in Abingdon, VA

Married: 9 NOV 1819

Children

Augusta W. Acklin </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I781> b: ABT 1834

Christopher Acklin </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I782> b: ABT 1836

Keziah Acklin </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I783> b: ABT 1825 in AL

Joseph Acklin </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mas234&id=I784> b: ABT 1828 in TN

xi. ARTHUR ALEXANDER LEE was born on 14 Jul 1804 in Cumberland, Co Va.

Notes for Arthur Alexander LEE:

Arthur LEE

Male

Event(s):

Birth: About 1804 , Anson, North Carolina

Christening:

Death: After 07 OCT 1846

48.

WILLIAM4

LEE (SR.) (Charles3

Sr., William2

ii, William1) was born about 1738 in Richmond, King and Queen, Co, Va. He died in Nov 1808 in , , Shelby, Ky. He married CATHERINE GRAVES about 1762 in .VA (Richmond Co), daughter of Thomas GRAVES and Ann Rice Clark. She was born about 1737 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, and, Maryland.

Notes for William Lee (Sr.):

! Moved ca 1760 from Tidewater Va Richmond Co Va to Hardy Co. then Va now WV. Moved from Hardy CO (W)Va to

! Mercer Co Ky 1790, this trail included in application for Rew War pension son Samuel, from Jackson, Washington, Co ! Indiana 1834.

! Moved to Mercer Co. Ky 1790 Bought Land from George Caldwell March 1790 same time as James Lawler who later that year 12 July 1790 married daughter Nancy.

! Land sale recorded 28 DEc 1797 book 3 page 405 (Lawler Bk 3 p 402)

! Same Land sold 1805 -book 5 page 498 -part to Samuel Lee part to Levi Hale

! Samuel sells his part 1807 to John Gabbert book 6 page 270

! MOved to Shelby Co 1805 from Mercer Co. where he died. Ran Grist and lumber mill.

! farm from 1790 to 1805 Mercer Co. lived next to James Lawler

Ref This line (Wm md Mrs Alice Felton) is NOT done properly in the book "Lee of Virginia" by Edmud Jennings Lee, pub 1895, re pub 1949, 1974, 1983, 1999, etc. I place this book as the keystone of good Lee work for the line of Col Richard Lee (1617/18 England -1664 Va). E. J. Lee was a very careful worker, and was about 95% correct. I know as I counter checked most (far more than half) of his work against original records. This is high quality for this type of naratrive

work. I hope to do as well.

BUT (Murphy's law) in that 5% oops is the line of Richard's son William Lee (~1650-~1690) which he just did not find. There is a reason for this. William did indeed "die early", after 4 children about 1690 at about age 40 and his children were all minors. But his daughter Mary had married very young, had two children, and lost her first husband. She re-married to Barlow Shreever who was of age in 1690 and so he promptly grabbed the estate as executor. He paid the three sons Richard, William, and John a "reasonable" sum to live on and so they could not sue to obtain possession of the working estate so long as any of them were minors. As soon as the youngest, John, was of age (21 in 1703) they promptly sued and so finally got possession of their lands. Shreever and Mary were allowed furniture but not given any land. The court feeling they had had use of the lands for more than 12 years, and had their fair reward in the gain from the whole estate. The sums paid were "reasonable" to maintain a good standard of living for young gentlemen, but NOT nearly what the value of the estate could furnish.

In that time period the "Westmoreland" estate was part of and wandered into (and out of) the jurisdiction of: York Co. (an original county), Northumberland Co., Lancaster Co., King and Queen Co., old Rappahannock Co (abolished 1692), Richmond Co., and finally wound up, not in probate court at all (where one might expect to look for estate matters) but in Common Pleas court. So it is no wonder E.J. Lee missed it. It was in the "wrong court" at the unexpectedly late wrong time, and strung out all over the place in the wrong counties.

Please see A Weaving and , From Log Cabin to the Whitehouse, by Mary Tyler Brewer as they did finally get it right --I just copied (mostly) (checking data against sources) but they should get credit for untangling this line. a secondary book Lee of Va by Paul Nagle also deserves mention, but he had E. J. Lee to guide him so more credit to E.JL.

jhl

Re Lee of Va

Glad you got file open OK.

Let me please be a tiny bit long winded.

From about 1950 to 1991 I was stalled on the Lee Line. I had William Lee 1790 moved to Mercer

Co., Ky as father to Nancy Lee but there I stuck. For more than 40 years dead end.. So I pulled a stunt that I had done twice before and worked forward all known descendants of Col. Richard Lee. The first thing I did was to put into an older computer (pathetic low memory) every shred of what was in Edmund Jennings Lee's book "Lee of Virginia" some 3000 + Lee and closely related names.-and made Xerox copy of book to use as "note" paper. That was my starting point. Then I started to add what data I had which was not in E.J.L.'s book but in my paper files. That brought the total to near 4000 names. Still no connections. Then I took to a county by county research and underlined in highlighter what I confirmed of E.J.L. and made a few corrections / and additions-those were in margins where it fit and on back of Xerox where it did not fit. That is how I know how good he was. I counter checked more than half of what he did -perhaps 75% --with almost no errors or corrections. Really good work !!! E J Lee gets at least an A in my book. A few additions, stuff that was just not available to him but was to me.

And I found "From Log Cabin to Whitehouse" and "A Weaving" which broke the back of the job for me. I counter checked all the most important (to me) data, but it now all fit and I had linked my William to being born Richmond Co. Va.

The key data was Samuel Lee, William's son's rev war pension in Washington Co. Indiana. Amusingly enough I had actually visited and seen Samuel's grave and ignored it as I was concentrated on Mercer Co Ky. and Shelby CO Ky, and had not thought that Samuel of Mercer Co would move to Indiana. His petition listed the whole birth and migration from Richmond Co. Va to Cumberland Co Va but while Wm's father, Charles, stopped there William went on to Hardy Co Va (now West Va) from about 1760-1790 when he moved again further west to Mercer Co. then 1806 to Shelby CO. where Wm died. etc. Once I had that I was still confused as some of the very competent research people had listed and confused William who md Ave Noel as the son of Charles with my William who md Catherine Graves.

It was a reasonable assumption. Just wrong. Charles died in 1799 Cumberland Co Va and had a son William. There is a William Lee (md Ave Noel) whose land adjoins Charles' land so they assume he is the son. Unfortunately they happened to buy adjoining lands at about the same time and they were cousins, but unwarranted assumption as to being his son.

Then I found the full name of James Garnett Early Lee b. 23 feb 1777 known as Garnett Lee

usually, known to be son of William and Ave Noel and that triggered my memory that James Lee had md Mary Clark Garnett and I cross connected Wm and Ave to James Lee and Mary Garnett who also had known son William but unknown what happened to him if we connect Wm and Ave to Charles. To add to the surety I was right, Wm and Ave moved about 1788 to Evington Road Bedford Co Va. just a bit down the road from James and Mary Garnett --(Ah Ha!)-----so this time making the assumption that the William who was close to James was his son works. James died by the way 1791 Probate Bedford Co Va.

1. Cumberland Co. 11/22/1762 -Appraisal of Estate of Richard Brown -Charles Lee, John Brown, Robert Johns

2. Cumberland Co. DB 4 7/5/1767, page 186

Charles Lee, Sr. and son Joseph, both of Southam Parish, County of Cumberland. Wit: Wm.

Calland, John Lee, Charles Smith. 150 acres

3. Cumberland Co. DB 5 4/28/1777, p. 466

William Lee and wife Ave of the Parish of Littleton to Matthew Cox -190 acres, North of Guinea Road, adjoining Charles Lee. *****note well neighbors...but 190 acres NOT 150 acres below & different descriptions of land,

4. Cumberland Co. DB 4, p. 187 7/5/1777, Cumberland Co.

Charles Lee, Sr., Littleton Parish to son William Lee, Southam Parish (Powhatan Co.), 150 acres part of land grant to Richard Henderson by patent dated 6/30/1743

5. Cumberland Co. DB 5, p. 500 7/28/1777

Charles Lee, Sr., Littleton Parish to son Richard

6. Cumberland Co. DB 6 10/28/1782, p. 130

William Lee of the Parish of Littleton to Benjamin Hopkins -150 acres

7. Cumberland Co. DB 6 2/3/1788, page 462

Charles Lee, Sr. Littleton Parish and Charles Lee, Jr., Parish of Southam, County of Cumberland, land whereon the said Charles Lee, Jr. now lives, 350 acres.

8. Cumberland Co. DB 9 11/10/1801, page 35

William Lee and Charles Lee, Jr., to Womack from Estate of Charles Lee, Sr.

*****note the possible confusion as to which Wm was which....NOT THE SAME !! 2 diff

Wm's

So with disconnecting Wm and Ave from Charles and to James then allowed me finally to make the connection of my William to Charles, and a pile of other things all also fell into place.

But I have maintained interest in the Lee file adding to the Lee line when I can, and the total now is well over 6000 names descended from Col Richard. I also have that line back to "when" going back more than 1000 Years. There was / is a big foo foo over the line of Col. Richard just prior to his migration but that is nicely done correctly untangled in Wm and Mary Quarterly. So I am accepting that version in my data. I checked it out carefully and think they finally got it right. One gold star on that report card.. Pleasingly careful work.

One last item. The early computer (an 8088) did not have enough memory (20 megs total hard drive 516K ram) to allow notes -so I did not put notes etc in early 1992-1994 work. For that reason some of what I really want to preserve wills etc. just is not there. I am going back and adding to as I get chance. But pure room limitations in the 8088 forced me to truncate data I now can afford to add with 80 gigs of hard disk (some 40 times more HD space technology does increase !!)

More later but I did want to let you know a tad of history.

JIM LAWLER

Notes for Catherine GRAVES:

possible Lucy Catherine

Re Lee of Va

Glad you got file open OK.

Let me please be a tiny bit long winded.

From about 1950 to 1991 I was stalled on the Lee Line. I had William Lee1790 moved to Mercer Co., Ky as father to Nancy Lee but there I stuck. For more than 40 years dead end.. So I pulled a stunt that I had done twice before and worked forward all known descendants of Col. Richard Lee. The first thing I did was to put into an older computer (pathetic low memory) every shred of what was in Edmund Jennings Lee's book "Lee of Virginia" some 3000 + Lee and closely related names.-and made Xerox copy of book to use as "note" paper. That was my starting point. Then I started to add what data I had which was not in EJJ's book but in my paper files. That brought the total to near 4000 names. Still no connections. Then I took to a county by county research and

underlined in highlighter what I confirmed of E J L and made a few corrections / and additions-those were in margins where it fit and on back of Xerox where it did not fit. That is how I know how good he was. I counter checked more than half of what he did -perhaps 75% --with almost no errors or corrections. Really good work !!! E J Lee gets at least an A in my book. A few additions, stuff that was just not available to him but was to me.

And I found "From Log Cabin to Whitehouse" and "A Weaving" which broke the back of the job for me. I counter checked all the most important (to me) data, but it now all fit and I had linked my William to being born Richmond Co. Va.

The key data was Samuel Lee, William's son's rev war pension in Washington Co. Indiana.

Amusingly enough I had actually visited and seen Samuel's grave and ignored it as I was concentrated on Mercer Co Ky. and Shelby CO Ky, and had not thought that Samuel of Mercer Co would move to Indiana. His petition listed the whole birth and migration from Richmond Co. Va to Cumberland Co Va but while Wm's father, Charles, stopped there William went on to Hardy Co Va (now West Va) from about 1760-1790 when he moved again further west to Mercer Co. then 1806 to Shelby CO. where Wm died. etc. Once I had that I was still confused as some of the very competent research people had listed and confused William who md Ave Noel as the son of Charles with my William who md Catherine Graves.

It was a reasonable assumption. Just wrong. Charles died in 1799 Cumberland Co Va and had a son William. There is a William Lee (md Ave Noel) whose land adjoins Charles' land so they assume he is the son. Unfortunately they happened to buy adjoining lands at about the same time and they were cousins, but unwarranted assumption as to being his son.

Then I found the full name of James Garnett Early Lee b. 23 feb 1777 known as Garnett Lee usually, known to be son of William and Ave Noel and that triggered my memory that James Lee had md Mary Clark Garnett and I cross connected Wm and Ave to James Lee and Mary Garnett who also had known son William but unknown what happened to him if we connect Wm and Ave to Charles. To add to the surety I was right, Wm and Ave moved about 1788 to Evington Road Bedford Co Va. just a bit down the road from James and Mary Garnett --(Ah Ha!)-----so this time making the assumption that the William who was close to James was his son works. James died by the way 1791 Probate Bedford Co Va.

1. Cumberland Co. 11/22/1762 -Appraisal of Estate of Richard Brown -Charles Lee, John Brown, Robert Johns

2. Cumberland Co. DB 4 7/5/1767, page 186

Charles Lee, Sr. and son Joseph, both of Southam Parish, County of Cumberland. Wit: Wm.

Calland, John Lee, Charles Smith. 150 acres

3. Cumberland Co. DB 5 4/28/1777, p. 466

William Lee and wife Ave of the Parish of Littleton to Matthew Cox -190 acres, North of Guinea Road, adjoining Charles Lee. *****note well neighbors...but 190 acres NOT 150 acres below & different descriptions of land,

4. Cumberland Co. DB 4, p. 187 7/5/1777, Cumberland Co.

Charles Lee, Sr., Littleton Parish to son William Lee, Southam Parish (Powhatan Co.), 150 acres part of land grant to Richard Henderson by patent dated 6/30/1743

5. Cumberland Co. DB 5, p. 500 7/28/1777

Charles Lee, Sr., Littleton Parish to son Richard

6. Cumberland Co. DB 6 10/28/1782, p. 130

William Lee of the Parish of Littleton to Benjamin Hopkins -150 acres

7. Cumberland Co. DB 6 2/3/1788, page 462

Charles Lee, Sr. Littleton Parish and Charles Lee, Jr., Parish of Southam, County of Cumberland, land whereon the said Charles Lee, Jr. now lives, 350 acres.

8. Cumberland Co. DB 9 11/10/1801, page 35

William Lee and Charles Lee, Jr., to Womack from Estate of Charles Lee, Sr.

*****note the possible confusion as to which Wm was which....NOT THE SAME !! 2 diff Wm's

So with disconnecting Wm and Ave from Charles and to James then allowed me finally to make the connection of my William to Charles, and a pile of other things all also fell into place.

But I have maintained interest in the Lee file adding to the Lee line when I can, and the total now is well over 6000 names descended from Col Richard. I also have that line back to "when" going back more than 1000 Years. There was / is a big foo foo over the line of Col. Richard just prior to his migration but that is nicely done correctly untangled in Wm and Mary Quarterly. So I am accepting

that version in my data. I checked it out carefully and think they finally got it right. One gold star on that report card.. Pleasingly careful work.

One last item. The early computer (an 8088) did not have enough memory (20 megs total hard drive 516K ram) to allow notes -so I did not put notes etc in early 1992-1994 work. For that reason some of what I really want to preserve will etc. just is not there. I am going back and adding to as I get chance. But pure room limitations in the 8088 forced me to truncate data I now can afford to add with 80 gigs of hard disk (some 40 times more HD space technology does increase !!)

More later but I did want to let you know a tad of history.

JIM LAWLER

Catherine Graves (1) was born about 1737 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She married William Lee, son of Charles Lee and Ann Dabbs. He was born about 1738 in King and Queen Co., VA, and died in Nov. 1808 in Shelby Co., KY.

It seems likely that Catherine was a daughter of Thomas Graves (born 1691) and Ann Davenport, descended from Capt. Thomas Graves of VA (gen. 169), but there is presently no proof of that. It is possible that she is the daughter who married William Lea, brother of Isabella Lea, rather than Nancy Graves shown in gen. 169. She is listed by some researchers as a daughter of Thomas Graves and Eleanor, but no proof for that can be found either.

It is also possible that Catherine was not a Graves at all. No proof has been provided that she was a Graves. (R-1, R-2, R-3)

my reply

Catherine is the daughter of Thomas Graves 1691-died 1768 and was age 61 in 1752(his will is probate 17 oct 1768 of, Pamunkey, Spotsylvania, Va)

Thomas was md 2 x first to Eleanore and she died will probate 4 apr 1758 Spotsylvania, Va second to Sarah Anne /DAVENPORT/ will probate 1782

If you will get those 3 wills it will "prove" Catherine who md Wm Lee (Lea) is his daughter.

THere indeed is a Thomas Graves who md Ann Davenport and had 15 children (!!!) and I have that list in total --no Catheine (and no room for her either !! -they were "busy" -quite-otherwise !) THat

Tom is son of Jeffrey and ELizabeth of Abbington Parish, Glouchester, Co, Va should not be

confused with Pamunkey, Spotsylvania, Va--key is keeping track of places

jhl

Subj: Graves family

Date: 9/14/2003 10:21:47 PM Central Standard Time

From: Corvid1@msn.com (Marilyn Hutton) To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com (Jhlawr Lawler)

Hi Jm,

In the Catherine Graves line, is there a reference to a Viscount Edward Grey? Within the past 200 years or so???

When my Mother's brother , Walter Lucian Becker, was born circa 1900 (Oct 1,1899), a British emissary came to document his birth and brought a little velvet cape for him to wear to have his picture made. His name was recorded in a book of some kind..have no idea what it was...I have a copy of the picture, that Walter's daughter sent to me and I remember the hugh picture hanging in my grandparents home) There are Graves on my maternal side. Hadn't thought much about the Graves aspect until tonight, I was going through some papers. The oral legend is that this line goes back to a 1500 Queen of England and somehow tied into the above Viscount Edward Grey? Just curious???? AND I sure don't have any info on the Graves line...My Mother's father was Cyrus Lucian Dunham Wilson and his father a William Wilson and CLD Wilson's mother was Ruth Graves...I haven't done any research on this side of family...

A complete ' shot in the dark' re Catherine Graves line....No Hurry, Thanks, Marilyn

William Lee (Sr.) and Catherine GRAVES had the following children:

i.

SAMUELS

LEE was born on 26 May 1763 in Richmond Co, Virginia, and, Maryland.

He died in 1844 in Jackson, Washington, Co, Ind. He married (1) OLIVE WILLIS on

15 Jul 1798 in Mercer, , , Ky. She was born about 1775 in of, Spencer, County, Ky.

She died about 1812 in of, Mercer, , Ky. He married (2) MARY MARGARET MITCHELL

on 15 Jan 1813 in Mercer, Co, Ky, second wife, daughter of Robert Mitchell weaver

and Elizabeth Campbell. She was born about 1790 in of, Mercer, Co, Ky.

Notes for Samuel Lee:

! md first 1798 Olive WILLIS, second 1813 Margaret MITCHELL

!Served twice in Rev war, enlisted for self from Hardy Co (W)Va

and upon return, father was notified for service, so he went in

father's place. Was at battle of Yorktown, and at end of battle

was told by Capt. "Son the war is over. Go Home." He was paid and

went home, no formal paperwork. He applied for Rev War Vet pension From

Washington Co Indiana, 1834 and his pay record was taken as proof of service.

DAR and Military files. List birth Richmond Co Va, residences Hardy Co Va, Mercer,

Shelby Co Ky and Jackson, Washington Co Indiana.

My great Grandpa (only son of James and Nancy lee -they had 4 daughters) was

name Samuel for this uncle.

His Rev war pension application in Indiana laid out the whole family history of 4

moves and why I had not been able to crack the line...

b Richmond Co. Va

moved to Hardy Co., Va abt 1760-1790 (now W Va)

moved Mercer Co Ky 1790-1808

Wm to Shelby Co Ky abt 1805 where he died owned Grain and Lumber Mill with 3

sons.

Samuel and 2 brothers moved on to Jackson and Washington Co Indiana where

they also ran mill (now Spring Mill State park-I've been there many happy times-

actually saw Sam's grave but did not know he was my uncle at that time !!)

this the problem in many moves and locations, solved

ii.

WILLIAM LEE (JR.) was born on 28 Aug 1768 in Richmond Co, Va, Hardy, W.Va.. He

died on 26 Dec 1844 in Washington, , Co, Ind. He married JANE MITCHELL on 11

Feb 1792 in , Mercer, Co, Ky, daughter of Robert Mitchell weaver and Elizabeth Campbell. She was born

on 18 May 1774 in NC,of, Spring Mill, Washington,

Indiana. She died on 26 Dec 1844 in Spring Mill, Washington, , Ind.

Notes for William Lee (Jr.):

! md Jane MITCHELL 1792

Subj: Lee and Mitchell Washington CO IN

Date: 12/17/2003 7:01:24 AM Central Standard Time

From: Jhlawr

To: dwilliams@dnr.state.in.us

I will be happy to try to let you have what I have....particularly Lee.

William Lee (Jr.) is the son of William Lee Sr.

William Senior was born in Richmond, Co, Va about 1738 (very close to that year) married catherine Graves of Spotsylvania Co Va and moved several times. These moves are documented by his son Samuel in his pension application see note below! md first 15 Jul 1798 Mercer Co., KY Olive WILLIS, second 15 Jan 1813 also Mercer Co., Ky Mary Margaret MITCHELL. She is the daughter of Robert Mitchell and Elizabeth Campbell.

!Served twice in Rev war, enlisted for self from Hardy Co (W)Va and upon return, father was notified for service, so he went in father's place. Was at battle of Yorktown, and at end of battle was told by Capt. "Son the war is over. Go Home." He was paid and went home, no formal paperwork. He applied for Rev War Vet pension From Washington Co Indiana, 1834 and his pay record was taken as proof of service. DAR and Military files. List birth Richmond Co Va, residences Hardy Co Va, Mercer, Shelby Co Ky and Jackson, Washington Co Indiana.

Samuel above b 26 May 1763 Richmond Co, Virginia, and d 1844 in either Washington or Jackson Co. IN

note he md also sister to Jane Mitchelll who Md his brother William Lee Jr.

Wm Sr moved first to Hardy Co Va (now W Va)...date not certain but about 1770.

He was there until 1790. He then moved to Mercer Co., Ky and Bought Land from George Caldwell March 1790 same time as James Lawler who later that year 12 July 1790 married his daughter Nancy.Lee.

Wm Sr stayed there till 1805 when Same Land sold 1805 -book 5 page 498 -part to Samuel Lee part to Levi Hale.Samuel sells his part 1807 to John Gabbert book 6 page 270

He moved to Shelpy CO. Ky just north of Mercer, where he died. Nov 1808 -he built and Ran Grist and lumber mill.

Samuel stayed in Shelby Co. until after 1813 -His

brother William Jr first moved to Washington CO., IN in winter of 1799--after crops of 1798 were in but before planting season 1799 -his son (note error on jpeg family Group I sent --Michell Lee was b 24 Jul 1798 Mercer CO Ky)

dau Kate b Washington Co., IN 21 Sep 1800

William Jr removed back to Shelby Co Ky 1807. I suspect his father was getting too old and frail to work mill so he returned as that mill was very successful....

Some time after 1814 both he and Samuel sold out the mill and both moved back to Washington CO., IN.

jhl

iii. NANCY LEE was born in Hardy Co, Va (now W. Va). She died in Simpson Co., , Ky. She married JAMES LAWLER on 12 Jul 1790 in , , Mercer, Ky. He was born in , , , Ireland. He died after 1840 in Simpson Co., Ky, Tax rolls.

Notes for Nancy Lee:

!marriage license signed by William Lee, 12 Jul 1790, hence under age 21

!hence had to be born after 12 Jul 1769, from Census we know she was

!born after 1765 and before 1770 (several) so that leaves range only of

!one year from 12 July 1769 (marriage) to July (date of census) 1770 for

!her birthdate. She appears with James Lawler (Lolar) 1800, 1810, 1820

!(Simpson),and 1830 (Simpson) Census, Mercer, Adair, Simpson, co Ky.

iv.

JOHN LEE was born in 1771 in Hardy, Co, Va, W.Va.. He died in 1844 in Mitchell,

Washington, Co, Ind. He married ELIZABETH MITCHELL on 18 Oct 1798 in Mercer,

County, , Ky, daughter of Robert Mitchell weaver and Elizabeth Campbell. She was

born on 13 Dec 1777 in NC. She died on 15 Sep 1822 in Washington, County, , Ind.

Notes for John Lee:

! md Elizabeth MITCHELL 1798

v.

CATY LEE was born on 17 Mar 1772 in Richmond Co, Virginia, of Hardy, W.Va.. She died in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married HUDSON HAMMOND on 12 Feb 1793 in Woodford, Co, , Ky. He was born on 01 Feb 1769 in of, Woodford, Co, Ky. He died in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky.

vi.

WINNEY LEE was born about 1774 in Richmond Co, Virginia, Hardy, W.Va.. She died in 1850 in Ohio, County, , Ky. She married SAMUEL WILSON on 18 Oct 1792 in Woodford, County, , Ky. He was born in 1772 in of, , , Virginia. He died in 1835 in Ohio, County, , Ky.

vii.

RICHARD LEE was born about 1776 in Richmond Co, Va, of Hardy, W.Va.. He died about 1840 in Henry Co., Iowa. He married SELAH CELA CELIA SETTLES on 27 Sep 1798 in Mercer, Co, Ky, daughter of Henry SETTLES and Elizabeth. She was born about 1776 in Va of, Mercer, Co, Ky. She died in Henry Co., Iowa.

Notes for Richard Lee:

somehow related to Eli Lee see RIN 83281

Name: CELA SELAH SETTLES Sex: F Birth: 1776 in Virginia

died Henry CO IA

Marriage 1 RICHARD LEE b: 1776 Va

d. aft but abt 1840 Henry Co., IA

Married: 27 SEP 1798 in MERCER CO.,KY

Children

Richard Lee b abt 1801 Mercer Co., Ky

Charles V.b 19 Feb 1802 (md 2ch dive re med

Elizabeth Settles "Betsy" Lee b abt 1804

Leis Rumo or RULAN LEE b: ABT 1805 in Mercer Co., Kentucky

MARY JANE (POLLY) LEE b: 22 FEB 1806 in IN

Joseph 2Mar 1811

JOHN_M LEE b: 1814 in Shelby Co., Kentucky

PETER LEE b: 19 Mar 1815

MARTIN LEE b: 15 APR 1817 in Shelby Co., KY

ISSAC F LEE b: 25 DEC 1818 in State Line,KY&TN

JAMES W LEE b: 1821 in KY

Maty b 1823

REBECCA LEE b: 6 OCT 1824

MARY LEE b: 1826

Uzel b 1825 (md 27 Nov 1845 under 21, Henry Co IA permisson widow Selah)

Name: CELA SELAH SETTLES Sex: F Birth: 1776 in Virginia

Marriage 1 RICHARD LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ribbons&id=I810> b:

Married: 27 SEP 1798 in MERCER CO.,KY

Divorced: N

Children

LEWIS RULAN LEE b: ABT 1805 in Mercer Co., Kentucky

MARY JANE (POLLY) LEE b: 22 FEB 1806 in IN

PETER LEE b: 1812

JOHN_M LEE b: 1814 in Shelby Co., Kentucky

MARTIN LEE b: 15 APR 1817 in Shelby Co., KY

ISSAC F LEE b: 25 DEC 1818 in State Line,KY&TN

JAMES W LEE b: 1821 in KY

REBECCA LEE b: 6 OCT 1824

MARY LEE b: 1826

Subj: Re: Re Lees

Date: 6/10/2003 7:16:59 PM Central Standard Time

From: kinney@ece.umn.edu (Larry Kinney) To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com CC:
kinney@ece.umn.edu

At 06:29 PM 6/10/2003 -0400, you wrote:

>In a message dated 6/9/2003 6:16:37 PM Central Standard Time,

>kinney@ece.umn.edu writes:

>

>

>>The fifth was b. ca 1825 in IN and

>>m. Lucinda Connel 27 Nov 1845 Henry Co., IA. The marriage license for the

>>last Uzel had a Selah Lee giving permission for her son Uzel. The only

>>known Selah Lee would have been Richard's widow; however, if this Uzel was

>>Richard and Selah's son, she would have been close to 50 when he was born

>>so maybe there is another explanation.

>

>

>Thos one has me puzzled

>I do have a son Uzel (however misspelled Urual etc.) but I have him

>guessed as b abt 1803 and md Betsy Lee Jennings Co Ind 7 Feb 1827, which

>may also be in error,

This is correct and this Uzel (spelled Usual, Urual, and many other ways)

was the son of John and Mary (Lafollette) Lee. Betsy or Betsey was

Elizabeth S. Lee and an interesting question is whose daughter was she; I

think all most certainly she was the daughter of Richard and Selah

Lee. Uzel and Elizabeth S. (Lee) Lee's children were John G., Louisa,

Mary, Celia, and Elizabeth S. --Note the daughter Celia! I have never

found what the S. is in either Elizabeth S.'s name--probably Selah, but

then Uzel would have had a daughter Celia and a daughter Elizabeth Selah

and I have found Celia and Selah used as alternative spellings for the same person so I don't know. Uzel died in 1842 in Henry Co., IA.

>but that one in 1845 Iowa takes the cake for confusion as th name selah

>and Uzel are so peculiar I can not for the life of me see how that could

>happen UNLSS GRANDMOTHER Selah was giving pemission for grandson

>Uzel,,*(begging question of whose child he was) ??

>WHATT MESS but I am slowly getting some order

Yes! If Selah was the mother or grandmother, it would suggest that Richard and Selah were much closer to the Lafollette's than what you think. Other explanations for where this Uzel belongs that I have thought of all lead to their own problems. To add to the confusion, the 1840 Henry Co., IA census for Richard and Selah lists 1m 10-14, 1m 15-19, and 1f 15-19 in their household. If these are their children, then Selah did have some children at an old age; if they are not their children, then whose? Possibly orphans of my Mark Lee, but then again this would seem to place Richard and Selah as close family to John and Mary (Lafollette) Lee.>Made a chart with only pertinent links)not all children just key ones)

>for three Lafollette that md thee lees,

>Their Lee line back and then forward and it a sort of tapestry of cross

>links.

>Middle top m lee 1679 md DOrothy Taylor either side son WmJr 1704 md Ann

>and left side Charle J md Ann Dabbs

>charles the goes to WM 1738 md Catherine Graves and on to Richard md Selah

>Wm 1704 top goes to Richard 1724 md Mary ROse and Chalres 1745 who md

>ABigail Crawford.--thi is teh one with three lees who md three Lafollettes

>Now Wm jr 1704 has second wife Marie Thornton and ther is where Mark and

>Peter of Ky then down ohio and Miss rivers to Louisiana fits. ito picture.

As I mentioned in a previous email, I don't know the source showing Charles and Abigail (Crawford) Lee as parents of the Lee's who married

Lafollette's.

>THod Joh Lee who has son Mark also is cousin to Mark of LA--close enough

>that they would know of each other.

They would be pretty distant cousins, but the age difference is not so large so it is possible especially given that they may have lived in Nelson Co., KY at the same time. By the way, the name Mark shows up in later generations, of course, but so does the name Peter, in one case it is Peter Smith Lee specifically.

>I also took to shifting to Pedigree mode o children and sue enough a

>Abigail turns up with grandma Abigail and so on it really all is beginning

>to fit !!

>Much to my delight and horror of the intricacies.

I don't follow you here. What Abigail are you referring to other than Abigail Crawford.

As you are thinking about this, don't forget the other Uzel I mentioned, namely, the one b. ca 1826 in Bartholomew Co., IN. I don't have a 'home' for him and I wonder is there isn't another male Lee floating around who married into the Lafollette family, possibly a William because there was a William in Bartholomew Co. in the 1820's. Do you think this is a possibility?

Larry

In a message dated 7/15/2003 4:39:04 PM Central Standard Time,

kinney@ece.umn.edu writes:

Richard Lee

Date:7/15/2003 4:39:04 PM Central Standard Time

From: kinney@ece.umn.edu (Larry Kinney)

To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com

CC: kinney@ece.umn.edu

Jim and Marilyn: There have been some posts concerning the Lee's and

LaFollette's on the Lee email list so I posted the message below. I am sending it to you in case you don't receive the Lee email. Please comment.

Larry

PS: If you would like, forward to Mary Marsh.

A Mark Lee is listed as an 'insolvent' 1787-1789 in Mercer Co., KY.

Related we have "Acknowledgement by Peter Lee of Nelson County of sale of household and livestock to Robert Neilson & Co. due to judgment in Mercer court against brother Mark Lee as his security. Dated 1 Nov. 1787.

Acknowledged in court of Nelson 14 Oct 1788". Does anyone have a copy of the Mercer court proceedings against Mark Lee, or information about this Mark and Peter?

This is Mark 6011(my rin) b abt 1752 mdNancy Keeze,Quize Kais /Quaze/ abt 1794 (5 known children b abt 1795-abt 1804 one known date Rebecca 7 Feb 1797 the son of William Lee b 14 May1704-1764 and Mary Thornton b 13 Mar 1724 Peter 30 Jan 1750 Richmond Co Va -May 1823 LaFayette Parish, LA md 1 Feb 1778 Hampshire Co Va(WVa) Rebecca Taylor abt 1759 Hampshire co dau of Simon Taylor 1720 Richmond Co Va and Anna Marie Haud Hite

Both of these wound up in Louisiana after 1800 after the debacal of Ky.

I suspect there may be more Mercer/Nelson Co. Lee connections. The Richard Lee who married Selah Settles 27 Sep 1798 in Mercer Co. moved to Jennings Co., IN about 1816. A bit later two of John and Mary (LaFollette) Lee's sons, Mark and Joseph L., moved to the same area (Bartholomew, Decatur, Jennings Cos.) and a third son Uzel (or Usual or or various other spellings) moved about the same time or maybe a bit later. John and Mary (LaFollette) Lee lived in Nelson (Hardin) Co. from 1790 till about 1799 when they moved to Cumberland Co., KY.confirm all of above OK

Mark and his wife Lucy Lee died mid 1820's in Jennings Co. There were one maybe two intermarriages between Richard's children and Mark and Lucy's children, and Richard and Selah may have had a son named Usual. In

addition, all of these Lee's (Richard, Richard's children, Joseph L., and the children of Mark and Lucy) moved to SE IA around 1840, most in Henry and Jefferson Cos., but some in Lee and Davis Cos. YES Confirm.

I think the above implies a close family connection between Richard and Selah (Settles) Lee and John and Mary (LaFollette) Lee; (They were 2nd C 1 R by way of common ancestors Wm Lee and DOrothy Taylor) possibly they were brothers. I know that this Richard is assumed to be the son of William and Catherine (Graves) Lee, That is for sure correct-note they (Richard and Selah)md 27 Sep 1798 Mercer Co. where WM as residen at that time--Wm is my direct lne and I have been to Mercer CO several times to see original papwers, that one I am sure of..The Settles were neighors to Lees but I am not so sure. The only evidence for this

seems to be that William and Catherine had a son Richard check and that other children of William and Catherine moved from Mercer Co. to Washington Co., IN which is close to Jennings Co.

Another Mercer Co. marriage was Richard Lee and Ann Chatham 3 Jan 1801. I have not found any further information about this m too I am ?????? second Richard, but he

must have been close to same age as the one who married Selah Settles so could he be the son of William and Catherine?That is possible as I do not have proof link to Who HE WAS I don't know so open to anything.

Can anyone add information about the Mark and Peter mentioned at the beginning or the last Richard Lee?

Subj: Richard Lee/Jennings Co,IN

Date: 10/7/2003 5:00:48 PM Central Standard Time

From: Corvid1@msn.com (Marilyn Hutton) To: dalell1@earthlink.net (Eleanor Prieskorn), Jhlawr@wmconnect.com (Jhlawr Lawler)

In the book "Original Land Purchases" by Jennings CO Historical Society

David Lee pg 75 Feb 8, 1841

Richard Lee 41 Jan 19, 1816 <-*****

William Lee 33 July 27, 1835

Deed Books in Jennings County, IN

Eli Lee Jefferson County, IN Record Book A pg 112

Eli Lee Jennings County, IN C 118

Lewis L and Juliann Jennings County, IN B 347

Richard Lee Jennings County, IN A 102

Richard & Selah Lee Jennings County, IN B 424

Subj: Fw: Richard Lee

Date: 5/11/2004 12:37:34 PM Central Daylight Time

From: Corvid1@msn.com (Marilyn Hutton) To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com (Jhlawr Lawler)

Jim,

I am resending this email to you..note Eli Lee property description...adjoins Richard and Selah's property..

-----Original Message -----From:

Marilyn Hutton <mailto:Corvid1@msn.com>

To: Jhlawr Lawler <mailto:Jhlawr@wmconnect.com>

Sent: Tuesday, March 30, 2004 7:53 PM

Subject: Richard Lee

Hi Jim and Larry...

Went to Jennings Co, IN today..first time in a long while..

There was a copy of a land patent of Richard Lee's in Jennings Co..It was recorded July 28, 1922 at 9:00 am by J .R.

McCaslin, R.J.C.

John Quincy Adams, President of the United States of America.

To All to Whom These Presents shall come Greeting:

1436. Know ye, That Richard Lee, Assignee of Robert Limcuton, having deposited in the General Land Office, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office, at Jeffersonville whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the north east quarter of Section two, township six north, range eight east containing one hundred and sixty-three acres, and thirty-two hundredths of an acre.

Of the lands directed to be sold at Jeffersonville Indiana, by the Act of Congress entitled "An Act providing for the sale of Lands of the United States, in the Territory north west of the Ohio, and above the mouth of the Kentucky River" , and of the amendatory of the same, There is Granted by the United States, unto the said Richard Lee, to his heirs the quarter lot or section of land above described, To Have and to Hold the said quarter lot of section of land, with the Appurtenances, unto the said Richard Lee, or to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I have caused these letters to be made patent and the seal Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the first day of September in the year of Our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty five, and of the Independence of the United States of American, the fifteenth.

1049816 By the President. J.Q.A

L.L. Commissioner of the General Land Office

(SEAL)

Department of the Interior, General Land Office, Washington, D.C. July 26, 1922.

I hereby certify that this photograph is a true copy of the patent record, which is in my sustody in this office.

M.P. LeRoy. Recorder

Recorded July 28th, 1922 at 9:00 A.M.

No.108 {signature of} J. R. Mc Caslin R.J.C.

Deed Record Book 67 Sept 1921-Apr 1923 pg 364

I asked the Lady at the Recorder's Office..why was this recorded in Jennings Co book almost 100 years later. She stated that a descendant probably had this done in 1923. Would be curious to know who that descendant was. What does Assignee

of Robert Limcuton mean?

ALSO..Found RICHARD LEE... TO MORTGAGE... SCHOOL COMMISSIONER(

This land close to Vernon Courthouse)

This is the same property as above..

I, Richard Lee of the County of Jennings and State of Indiana do hereby mortgage
assign over and transfer to Ezra Peabody Commissioner of the school Lands in the
County Of Jennings and his successors in office for the use of Congressional
Township No 6 N of Range 8E the following described Land to, wit,.....

26th day of January 1835

Deed Record C June 1833-April 1838 pg 460

THIS WAS NOT THE FIRST PLACE HE SETTLED IN JENNINGS CO...I have a
description but will have to write off for the land record from National
Archives..unless you all ready have it...(This land near Commiskey..south of
Vernon..)

I also have some copies of old maps of Jennings Co to send...

Richard Lee first settled Town No 5 North Range No 8 East__SEQtr section 21 160
acres January 10, 1816..****

We wondered who Eli Lee was on Charles V Lee's "Adultery charges"

Found land entry for Eli Lee..he was from Jefferson County, IN..****

30 acres off the NW corner of the SE qtr of section 21 of Township 5 N of the barn
line in Range 8 eastof the second principal meridian of the lands directed to be sold
at Jeffersonville..Property was sold by Hiram Munson...

Deed Record Book A Apr 1818-Nov 1828

I made copies for you...Will send..sounds like Eli and Richard were neighbors to
me..maybe relatives too???

Appreciate the help you have given me..

Best, Marilyn

Subj: Lee

Date: 7/7/2006 11:33:46 AM Mountain Standard Time

From: dalell@earthlink.net (Eleanor Prieskorn) To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com

(Jhlawr Lawler)

Hello Jim, long time. I have a couple question's I sure hope you can help. Have you found a birth date for Richard H Lee yet? (Wife Selia/Celia Settles)so far I have two year's 1/ 1776 and 2/1778 I sure would like to fill this gap. The second question is I have two reports on his death and death place the year about 1840. Place 1 KY. place 2 Iowa. I lean to Iowa. I have not been on the Lee's for a time. I have been working on my husband's line. Prieskorn. I am now back to my Lee's. Hope to hear from you soon. Ellie*****

49.

JOHN4

LEE MAJOR (Charles3

Sr., William2

ii, William1) was born on 1739/40 in Richmond, King

and Queen, Co, Va. He died in Leesville, Campbell, Co, Va. He married (1) SUSANNAH GUTHRIE

about 1765, daughter of Mr. Guthrie and Sarah COLEMAN. She was born about 1735 in of,

Cumberland, Campbell, Va. She died about 1788 in of, Cumberland, Campbell, Va. He married (2)

FRANCES TABITHA FRANCES EARLY about 1789. She was born in of, Cumberland, Campbell, Va.

She died between 1804-1818 in Leesville, Campbell Co., VA.

Notes for John Lee Major:

John Lee Sex: M Birth: ABT. 1736 Death: 1819 Reference Number: 456

***will LWT written 1 Sept. 1818, proven 11 Jan. 1819; LWT mentions "my son, Burwell Lee"

Father: Charles Lee , Sr* </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0442> b: 18 SEP 1706 in Richmond Co., VA

Mother: Ann Dabbs* </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0443> b: ABT. 1712 in Henrico Co., VA (?)Marriage 1 Susannah Guthrie </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I1568> b:

ABT. 1750

Children

Burwell Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3357> b: ABT. 1770
Stephen Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3359> b: ABT. 1770
Beverly Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3355> b: ABT. 1772
Patty Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3054> b: ABT. 1774
Sarah Guthrie Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3353> b: ABT. 1774
Polly Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3362> b: ABT. 1776
Susanna Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3361> b: ABT. 1778
Marriage 2 Frances </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I1569>
Married: ABT. 1781

Children

Elizabeth Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3364> b: ABT. 1782
Matilda Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3366> b: ABT. 1784
Agnes Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3368> b: ABT. 1786
Richard Henry Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3370> b: ABT. 1788
Pamelia Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3373> b: ABT. 1788
Sophie Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3375> b: ABT. 1790
Ann Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3377> b: ABT. 1792
John Lee , Jr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I3379> b: ABT. 1794

John Lee Major and Susannah Guthrie had the following children:

i.

SARAH GUTHRIE5

LEE was born about 1766 in Campbell, Co, , Va. She married
SAMUEL ALEXANDER LEE on 07 Mar 1795 in license 4 March, Campbell, Co, Va, son
of William Lee and Ave NOEL. He was born about 1770 in of, Bedford, Campbell,
Va. He died in Tazewell, Russell, Co, , Va.

ii.

BURWELL LEE was born about 1767 in Campbell, Co, , Va. He died on 15 Nov 1825
in Campbell, Co Va. He married REBECCA NANCY (ANN) ARNOLD on 06 Sep 1788 in
Campbell, Co, , Va, daughter of Moses ARNOLD Sr and Elizabeth (possibly Noel).

She was born about 1770 in Cumberland Co.,VA.

Notes for Burwell Lee:

Burwell Lee documentation:

LEE CHANCERY SUITS

(Resulting from the Distribution of the John Lee (of Leesville) estate)

1. Campbell Co. DB 15, p. 25 Rec: 1/10/1825

Burwell Lee, Stephen Lee, John Arnold and Patsy, Alexander and Sarah G., Polly Lee, Robert G. Clark and Susanna, Street Hale and Tabitha W., William G. Lee, Elizabeth S. Lee, Richard A. Lee, John B. Lee, Beverly G. Lee which said Tabitha W. Lee, William G. Lee, Elizabeth S. Lee, John Lee and Beverly G. Lee are children of Beverly Lee, deceased PLAINTIFFS V. James Lancaster and Elizabeth, Daniel Young and Ann, Henry Crider and Paulina, Richard H. Lee, Drury Holland and Matilda, Richard Booth and Agnes, Sophia Lee DEFENDANTS re: Lot No. 38. Commissioners conveyed said lot to RHL for \$5. (Note: These are all related to John Lee of Leesville)

2. Campbell Co., DB 15, p. 26

Same as above. Chancery Suit. Same plaintiffs and defendants. re: 289 acres on water of Goose Creek. Lines: James and Jacob Anderson, Thomas Leftwich, John Anderson, and Richard Henry Lee.

3. Bedford Co. DB 20, p. 267 6/26/1827 Rec: 6/25/1827

David W. Quarles and James Lancaster, Commissioners to James Anthony in Chancery Plaintiffs Burwell Lee, Stephen Lee, John Lee, Richard H. Lee, joint heirs and devisee of John Lee, deceased and heirs of Burwell Lee (he having departed this life pending this suit) Burwell Lee, Beverly Arnold and Susan G., his wife, Ann Lee, James Anthony and Patsy his wife, Permelia G. Lee, William A. Lee, Jane W. Lee, Doshia A. Lee (William, Jane and Doshia, infants under 21) vs. Rebecca, relict of Beverly Lee, deceased, Street Hale and Tabitha his wife, William Lee, Grace G. Lee, Elizabeth Lee, Richard Lee, John Lee and Beverly G. Lee (last two of whom are infants under 21) 2 tract of land 250 acres and 190 said tract devised by John

Lee, Sr. to five sons Burwell, Stephen, Beverly, John and Richard H. tract bought of John Overstreet James Anthony, purchaser 177 1/2 acres. (These are all related to John Lee of Leesville; Rebecca, relict of Beverly Lee was daughter of William & Ave Lee)

4. Campbell Co. Chancery Order Book 1831-1850 P. 316

Wyatt A. Lee, Executor of Polly Lee and others v. James Lancaster and Elizabeth his wife and others

Defendants: James Lancaster and Elizabeth, Burwell Lee, James Anthony and Beverly Arnold and the several subpoenas which appear to have been served on Beverly Arnold, Permelia Lee, Susannah Arnold, William Lee, Burwell Lee, Matilda Lee, Tabitha Lee, Betsy Brown, James Lancaster, John Andrews, Patsy Andrews, Patsy Arnold, Benjamin Brooks, Julianna A. Brooks, Mosby Arnold, Tabitha Lee exhibits the agreement between plaintiff Robert Clark and Wyatt Lee and the defendants Burwell Lee, Beverly Arnold and James Lancaster marked A.B. Ordered defendant James Lancaster Executor of Last Will and Testament of John Lee, Sr. deceased do pay plaintiff Wyatt A. Lee, Executor of Polly Lee, \$7.70 with interest from 11 September 1837 til paid and defendant Stephen Lee the sum of \$280.20 with interest thereon from 11 September 1837. AND further ordered Robert Clark to pay defendant James Lancaster, Executor of the Last Will and Testament of John Lee \$270.81 with interest from 11 September 1837.

Will of John Lee, dated 9/1/1818 Prob: 1/11/1819, Campbell

Co., WB 4, p.130-134 (excerpts)

"I give to son Burwell Lee the land and plantation whereon I now live lying and being in the County of Campbell and lying on the north side of Goose Creek and Staunton River it being part of the tract of land I purchased from Jacobus Early with the following exceptions to wit that part called Darby's field lying in the north side of Goose Creek at Darby's Ford and adjoining the lands of Jesse Leftwich and others and one hundred and twenty eight acres taken off said tract for the town of Leesville at the junction of Goose Creek and Staunton River which

leave a balance of two hundred and forty six acres, I also give my son Burwell Lee the tract of land I purchased of Robert Owen adjoining the land I now live on and above named lying on the east side of the same containing one hundred and thirty five and a half acres and deeded to me by said Owen, also two negro men named Daniel and Garnett with other necessaries I have heretofore given towards housekeeping upon his complying with some other items hereafter named . . ."

"I further desire and direct in consequence of my giving to my son Burwell Lee the negro man Daniel that he may be with his wife and children that my said son Burwell Lee pay four hundred dollars towards raising the twelve hundred dollars for my daughter Sophia."

"I further desire that the tract of land I bought of John Overstreet and the tract I bought of Jacob Citty (the last mentioned tract deeded to me by Henry Brown) both tracts lying and being the County of Bedford be sold and the money arising from the sale be equally divided between my five sons to wit: Burwell Lee, Stephen Lee, Beverly Lee, John Lee, Jr., and Richard Henry Lee."

". . . I give to my son Burwell Lee all the town of Leesville on the west side of the Third Broad Street from GooseCreek to him and his heirs forever, excepting the land adjoining the mill seat half of which 2 acres with mill seat, I reserve for my estate and allotted for common mill. . . I appoint my son Burwell Lee and my son in law Robt Clark and my son in law James Lancaster and my son in law John Arnold, executors . . . s/John Lee

Newspaper obituary, Lynchburg Daily Virginian, dated

12/1/1825 P3C4 -"Major Burwell Lee died 15 Nov 1825, age 59, at his home in Campbell Co. Funeral service preached by the Rev. William Leftwich on 3rd Sunday."

Ensign -Capt. Cocke's Light Co., Cumberland Co. Order Book 1788-1792, page 95

5/25/1789 Butler, page 62 -Campbell County Militia Units served in Defense of

Richmond, Norfolk, Baltimore -53rd and 117th regiments. Major Burwell Lee

7/18/1809 Source: "A guide to Virginia Militia Units in the War of 1812 by Stuart Lee

Butler, Iberian Publishing Co., Athens,GA

Inventory and Appraisement submitted by D. W. Quarles,

James C. Anderson and Jacob Anderson to Campbell County Court 2/13/1826

Allotment of Estate 2/13/1826

Ann Lee, Widow

Tabitha Lee -54 acres

Susan Arnold -Mill on Goose Creek and 38 1/2 ac

Burwell Lee -32 3/4 acres

Nancy Lee -45 1/2 acres

Martha Anthony -370 acres -two tracts -1 in Bedford, 1 in Campbell

Pomelia -32 3/4 acres

William -47 acres

Jane -42 acres

Doshey -30 acres

Campbell Co. WB 5, page 256: Division of Estate of Burwell Lee: slaves. Date:

1/17/1826 Submitted by: D. W. Quarles, James C. Anderson, Jacob Anderson,

Thomas Calloway Entered: 2/15/1826

Names of slaves owned:

Garnett-Jinny-Jere-Eliza-Daniel-Peter-Aaron-Isaac-

Cealy-Phillis-Booker-Frances-Dinah-Patience-Charles-Tom-Nelly-Henry

iii.

PATTY LEE was born on 14 Aug 1769 in Campbell, Co, , Va. She died on 16 Jan

1840 in Campbell, Co Va. She married JOHN ARNOLD on 19 Dec 1788 in Campbell,

Co, , Va, son of Moses ARNOLD Sr and Elizabeth (possibly Noel). He was born on

08 Aug 1768 in Cumberland Co., VA. He died on 20 Feb 1834 in Campbell Co., VA.

Notes for Patty Lee:

Name: Patsy Lee Sex: F Birth: 14 AUG 1769 in Cumberland Co., VA Death: 15 JAN

1840 in Campbell Co., VA Burial: Family Cemetery, Campbell Co., VA Reference

Number: 498

Marriage 1 John Arnold </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wa123&id=I34837> b: 8

AUG 1768 in Cumberland Co., VA

Married: 23 DEC 1788 in Cumberland Co., VA

Children

Mosby Arnold </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wa123&id=I12577> b: 3 FEB 1790 in
Campbell Co., VA

Susannah G. Arnold </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wa123&id=I34598> b: 9 APR
1791 in Campbell Co., VA

Elizabeth N. "Betsy" Arnold </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wa123&id=I34660> b: 9
APR 1791 in Campbell Co., VA

Sarah G. (Sally) Arnold </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wa123&id=I34610> b: 2
DEC 1792 in Campbell Co., VA

John Arnold </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wa123&id=I19022> b: 11 FEB 1794 in
VA

Ann G. (Nancy) Arnold </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wa123&id=I34634> b: 29
SEP 1795 in Campbell Co., VA

Beverly Arnold </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wa123&id=I34671> b: 27 MAY 1797
in Campbell Co., VA

Tabitha Arnold </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wa123&id=I34585> b: 11 AUG 1798
in Campbell Co., VA

Martha (Patsy) Arnold </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wa123&id=I34646> b: 30
APR 1800 in Campbell Co., VA

Matilda Arnold </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wa123&id=I35076> b: 18 NOV 1801
in Campbell Co., VA

John Arnold </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wa123&id=I28416> b: 9 MAY 1805 in
Lafayette Co., MO

Julianna Arnold </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wa123&id=I34622> b: 11 MAR
1812 in Campbell Co., VA

iv.

STEPHEN LEE was born about 1772 in Campbell, Co, , Va. He died on 08 Feb 1855 in Campbell, Co, , Va.

v.

BEVERLY LEE was born on 24 Jul 1774 in Campbell, Co, , Va. He died in 1824 in Bedford, will, half brother, John,Cumberland. He married REBECCA LEE. She was born about 1783 in of, Campbell, Co, ,Va.

vi.

SUSANNAH LEE was born about 1785 in Campbell, Co, , Va. She married ROBERT CLARK on 04 Jun 1804 in Bedford, Co, , Va. He was born about 1790 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va.

vii.

MARY POLLY LEE was born about 1787 in Campbell, Co, , Va. She died on 28 Mar 1836 in Bedford, Co, Va.

John Lee Major and Frances Tabitha Frances EARLY had the following children:

viii.

RICHARD HENRY LEE was born on 15 Oct 1790 in Campbell, Co, , Va. He died after 1870 in Leesville, Campbell, Co, ,Va. He married (1) REBECCA N. ANDREWS on 24 May 1819 in Campbell, Co, Va, daughter of Thomas N. ANDREWS and Tabitha Lee. She was born on 20 Jan 1797 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. She died on 13 Apr 1838. He married (2) JUDITH A. LICHFORD on 08 Apr 1844 in Campbell, Co, second wife, Va. She was born about 1820 in Campbell, , Co, Va.

ix.

PERMELIA PARMELIE LEE was born about 1792 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. She died on 27 Nov 1849 in Smith Co., or , Carroll, Co, ,Tenn. She married HENRICH HENRY S. CRIDER on 14 Oct 1805 in Bedford, Campbell, Co, Va, son of Daniel CRIDER Kreider and Catherine BERGER. He was born on 22 Mar 1781 in Plttsylvania, Co, , Va. He died on 01 Feb 1853 in Hampton, Carroll, Co, , Tenn.

Notes for Permelia Parmelie Lee:

Subj: Fw: Charles Lee

Date: 10/31/2003 9:36:13 AM Central Standard Time

From: dalell1@earthlink.net (Eleanor Prieskorn) To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com CC:
Corvid1@msn.com (Marilyn Hutton)

More on Ella May,

I hope I have not sent this before, I have been down in the back for about a week
now, I cant set to long at a time.

Ellie

-----Original Message -----From:

Dylawson@aol.com <mailto:Dylawson@aol.com>

To: dalell1@earthlink.net <mailto:dalell1@earthlink.net>

Sent: Wednesday, October 08, 2003 7:36 AM

Subject: Charles Lee

Hello,

Well I don't have much info. Most seems to be what everyone else has. My ancestor
line goes like this.

Ella Mae Bedwell Lawson, Robert H. Bedwell, Vernis Bedwell, Exie

Louise (ludy) Crider Bedwell, Felix Henry Crider, Richard Henry Crider, Permelia Lee
Crider, John Lee, Charles Lee.

John Lee b.1730-d.1818-1819, Leesville Va. Bedford Co. John was the son of
Charles Lee & Ann Dabbs

Your ancestor William then was John's bro? I have his dates as b.abt.1738 d.

11-1808 in Shelby Ky. is this correct? So your William was a Uncle to my Permelia
Lee Crider. The book I mentioned is about the Holiday's-Lee family, 2 of John
Lee's daughters m. one to Henry Crider, the other one named Ann m. Stephen
Holliday.

The Criders (my line) moved to Tn and had 2 girls, her sister Ann Holliday had 2
boys & upon a visit to Tn. the cousins married & there the Hollidays & Criders line
started. So Mr. Allen Holliday a genealogist wrote this book about his people and
traced them back to Va. to John Lee's farm, there might be more info in the book

about Charles Lee , I don't know, I don't have the book, I only copied out of it what pertained to Permelia Lee Crider and John Lee. You might find it in a library somewhere.

Now on to Charles Lee & Ann Dabbs, I have that his parents were William Lee & Dorothy Taylor and so on back to a Humphrey Lee, I guess you have the same info. seems like that we all have about the same info.

I always wondered who the ancestors were it's been great to find this many. there are a lot of dec. out there and so many with the same names ,it's hard to trace.

So the will I have copied from this book is John Lee` William bro.

So tell me where you live, I live in Burleson Tx. next year I'd like to go to Leesville Va. & look around. till then I`am stuck here.

Ella Mae Mae Lawson

817 295 8244

x.

ELIZABETH LEE was born about 1793 in Campbell, Co, , Va. She died on 12 Feb 1857 in Campbell, Co, , Va. She married JAMES LANCASTER on 13 Dec 1802 in Campbell, Co, , Va. He was born about 1800 in of, Campbell, Co, Va.

xi.

ANN LEE was born on 26 Feb 1790 in Campbell, Co, , Va. She died on 17 Feb 1860 in Macon, Co TN. She married (1) DAVID HOLLIDAY on 22 May 1810 in Campbell, Co, , Va. He was born about 1790 in of, Campbell, Co, Va. He died on 16 Aug 1819 in Smith Co, ,Tenn. She married (2) DANIEL YOUNG on 23 Nov 1820. He was born on 23 Dec 1792. He died on 01 Dec 1857.

Notes for Ann Lee:

Name: Ann Lee Sex: F Birth: 26 FEB 1790 in Campbell Co., VA Death: 17 FEB 1860 in Macon Co., TN Reference Number: 575

Father: John Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l17> b: ABT 1736 in Cumberland Co., VA

Mother: Frances </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l283>

Marriage 1 David Holladay </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1121> b: ABT
1775

Married: 22 MAY 1810 in Campbell Co., VA

Children

George Washington Holladay </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1119> b:
18 JUL 1811 in Jackson Co., TN

Amanda L. Holladay </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1205> b: 12 JAN
1814

Stephen Carroll Holladay </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1150> b: 4 JUN
1816 in Smith Co., TN

Louis Holladay </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1206> b: 13 DEC 1817

Elizabeth Lanster Holladay </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1207> b: 1
DEC 1818

Marriage 2 Daniel Young </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1203> b: 23
DEC 1792

Married: 23 NOV 1820

Children

William Lee Young </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1213> b: 16 AUG
1821

Leonidas D. Young </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1214> b: 28 SEP
1823

John Milton Young </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1215> b: 10 JUL 1825

Francis C. Young </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1216> b: 22 MAR 1827

Richard H. Young </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1217> b: 4 FEB 1829

Emily Young </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1218> b: 4 JUL 1830

Milton D. Young </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1219> b: 9 SEP 1832

xii.

JOHN LEE was born about 1796 in Campbell, Co., Va. He died before 26 Feb 1830
in will probate, Rustburg, Cumberland, Va.

xiii.

MATILDA LEE was born about 1798 in Campbell, Co, , Va. She married DRURY HOLLAND on 03 Feb 1817 in Campbell, Co, , Va, son of Stephen Holland Sr. and Judith H.. He was born about 1791 in Bedford Co.,Virginia. He died about 1841 in Smith Co.,Tennessee.

Notes for Matilda Lee:

Matilda Lee Sex: F Birth: ABT 1792 in Campbell Co., VA Reference Number: 5303

Father: John Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l17> b: ABT 1736 in Cumberland Co., VA

Mother: Frances </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l283>

Marriage 1 Drury Holland </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l369> b: BEF 1775

Married: 3 FEB 1817 in Campbell Co., VA

Children

Elizabeth Ann Holland </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1223> b: ABT 1820

Richard Lee Holland </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1225> b: 1817

Judith Emiline Holland </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1227> b: 27 JAN 1824 in Campbell Co., VA

Sophia Agnes Holland </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1247> b: 11 AUG 1827

Charles William Holland </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1249> b: 1 JUN 1830

James L. Holland </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l367> b: ABT 1833

Stephen Monroe Holland </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1253> b: ABT 1836 in Smith Co., TN

George Milton Holland </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=l1255>

xiv.

AGNESS AGGIE LEE was born about 1799 in Campbell, Co, , Va. She died in

Franklin, Co Va. She married RICHARD BOOTH JR. on 11 Mar 1819 in Campbell, Co, Va, son of Richard BOOTH Sr. and Sarah. He was born about 1795 in Campbell, Co, Va.

Notes for Agness Aggie Lee:

Agnes Lee Sex: F Birth: 1790-1800 in Cumberland Co., VA Death: in possibly Franklin Co., VA Reference Number: 619

Father: John Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I17> b: ABT 1736 in Cumberland Co., VA

Mother: Frances </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I283>

Marriage 1 Richard Boothe , Jr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I1159> b: 1790-1800 in VA

Married: 10 MAR 1819 in Franklin Co., VA

Children

Matilda Booth </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I1162> b: BEF 1820 in Franklin Co., VA

John H. Booth </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I1164> b: ABT 1818 in Franklin Co., VA

William Booth </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I1171> b: BEF 1820 in Franklin Co., VA

Almira Booth </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I1172> b: ABT 1822 in Franklin Co., VA

James Callihill Booth </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I1174> b: 5 SEP 1823 in Franklin Co., VA

Sophia Booth </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I1201> b: 20 MAY 1825 in Franklin Co., VA

xv.

SOPHIE LEE was born about 1800 in Campbell, Co. She died in Franklin, Co Va. She married ISAAC WILSON. He was born about 1810 in Campbell, Co, Va.

xvi.

MARY LEE was born about 1801 in Campbell, Co, Va. She married DANIEL YOUNG.

He was born about 1800 in of, Campbell, Co, Va.

50.

JOSEPH DABBS4

LEE (Charles3

Sr., William2

ii, William1) was born about 1741 in Richmond, King

and Queen, Co, Va. He died in Cumberland, Co, will probate, Va. He married NANCY ANNE NOEL

OR NEWELL. She was born about 1743 in of, Cumberland, Co, Va.

Notes for Joseph Dabbs Lee:

Joseph Dabbs Lee* Sex: M Birth: ABT. 1744 in Cumberland Co., VA Death: 1790 in Cumberland

Co., VA 1 Reference Number: 430 Note:

In the "Virginia Revolutionary Publick Claims", compiled and transcribed by Janice L. Abercrombie and Richard Slatten, Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, GA, 1992, Vol. 1 p. 303:

From the Cumberland County, VA, May Court, 1783, p. 59

Joseph Lee for 10 days repairing publick arms £3; 4 months himself, Richard Lee and Charles Lee junr. repairing 127 musquets, 53 pistols for regt. light dragoons Cont., 13 guns except rods for same Cont. £108; ½ days cartage of arms to shop 5s; funding cart steers going for and returning 14 miles with 100 guns 10s; 25 ¾# bar iron £1-5-9; 19¼# do. £1-18-6; 12 days men to assist repairing arms in the greatest hurry by order Col. Skipwith £1-16; rations for 12 men one day 18s; uses of tools and shop for above 12 men 12s; cartage of guns to the court house 14 miles 10s; rations for 14 months and 10 days for himself, Richard Lee and Charles Lee as above employed £32-14 certified May 1783 by Henry Skipwith. Teste. Geo. Carrington, Jr. Clk.

Father: Charles Lee , Sr* </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0442> b: 18 SEP 1706 in Richmond Co., VA

Mother: Ann Dabbs* </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0443> b: ABT. 1712 in Henrico Co., VA (?)

Marriage 1 Nancy Anne Noell* </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0431>

Married: ABT. 1767 in Cumberland Co., VA

Children

Keziah Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0432> b: ABT. 1768 in Cumberland Co., VA

Saymore Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0433> b: 15 JUN 1769 in Cumberland Co., VA

Anne Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0434> b: ABT. 1778

Sarah Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0435> b: ABT. 1780

Joseph Dabbs Lee , Jr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0436> b: ABT. 1782 in Cumberland Co., VA

Mary Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0437> b: ABT. 1783 in Cumberland Co., VA

Charles Barnett Lee* </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0396> b: 1784 in Cumberland Co., VA

William Nowell Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0438> b: ABT. 1786

Elizabeth Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0439> b: 2 OCT 1788 in Cumberland Co., VA (after father's will was made)

Sources:

Title: Lee, Joseph Dabbs Sr. will (1790)

Publication: Cumberland County Will Book 2: 484; Cumberland County Clerk, Cumberland, VA

Repository:

Call Number:

Media: Official Document

Text: names all children except Elizabeth

Note: Joseph Dabbs Lee Sr. will (1788), Cumberland County Will Book 2: 484, County Clerk's Office, Cumberland, Virginia

Joseph Dabbs Lee and Nancy Anne NOEL or Newell had the following children:

i.

KEZIAH5

LEE was born about 1762 in of, Cumberland, Co, Va. She married WILLIAM

COX on 08 Feb 1785 in Cumberland, Co, , Va. He was born about 1765 in

Cumberland, Co, , Va.

ii.

SEYMORE OR SAYMORE LEE was born on 15 Jun 1769 in of, Cumberland, Co, Va.
He died on 23 Sep 1830 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He married NANCY ANNE
WOODRUFF on 18 Dec 1790 in Cumberlabd Co., Va. She was born on 13 Aug 1770
in of Cumberlabd Co., Va. She died after 1840 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

Notes for Seymore or Saymore Lee:

Saymor Lee Sex: M Birth: 15 JUN 1769 in Of, Cumberland, Co, Va Death: BET. 6
JAN 1839 -23 SEP 1840 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia Note:

[WilliamLee.FTW]

1800 Census from History of Oglethorpe County by Mrs. Flossie Smith
History of Oglethorpe Co., supp. I, has Seymore Lee in the 1800
census, in Capt. Lees District of Ogle. Co., GA. Listed are 2 white males under 10
yrs of age, 1 white male 26 to 45 years of age. Also listed with Seymore are 2
white females under 10 yrs of age, 1 white female 26 to 45 years of age and 5
Negro slaves.

In 1820 Census page 181 online.

1840 Census 236th G.M. District Oglethrope County

Semore Lee

1 male 70-80 1 female 70-80

The Will of Saymor (Seymore) Lee

Georgia, Oglethorpe County --I Saymor Lee of the County and State aforesaid
being of sound mind and memory do make this my last will & testament in manner
and form following -Item

1st -Whereas I have hertofore given to my sons Joseph D. Lee, John G. Lee,
Charles H. Lee, Robert W. Lee and my daughter Huldly Nowell and Tempy
Lawrence and Elizabeth P. Redy one thousand dollars each in money & other
property which is to be understood as part of their legacy -Item

2nd --My will and desire is that all my just debts shall be paid if any remain

against me at my death.

Item 3rd --My will and desire is that all debts that may be due me at my death be collected by my Executors herein after to be named and all amounts so collected with the ready money that I may have on hand if any be equally divided between my sons Joseph D. Lee, John G. Lee, Charles H. Lee, Robert W. Lee and my daughters Huldah Nowell, Elizabeth P. Redy and Tempy Lawrence but half the amount that may be coming to Tempy Lawrence I give to her daughter Mary Ann Brooks.

Item 4th --It is my will & desire that all my beds with all the furniture belonging to them be divided into eight separate parts and then drawn for by my following named legatees Nancy Lee, Joseph D. Lee, John G. Lee, Charles H. Lee, Robert W. Lee, Huldah Nowell, Tempy Lawrence & Elizabeth P. Redy.

Item 5th --My will & desire is that my herein after named Executors shall at public sale on a credit of one year all the remainder of my property (with the exception of that tract of land granted to Samual W. ?Corincha? containing two hundred acres the same being the tract that my house and out buildings stand on, and the proceeds when collected equally divided between my following named legatee, Nancy Lee, Joseph D. Lee, John G. Lee, Charles H. Lee, Robert W. Lee, Huldah Nowell, Elizabeth Redy and Tempy Lawrence but that one half of the share that may be coming to Tempy Lawrence I give to her daughter Mary Ann Brooks -Item

6th --It is my will & desire that my slave Rachel in consideration of her having served me faithfully, shall be allowed the priviledge of making choice of a master provided the person made choice of will pay to my executors three fourths of the sum that any two persons appointed by my executors shall consider her worth and the same shall be divided in the same manner as the property named in the 5th item -Item

7th --I give and bequeath to my wife Nancy Lee during her life time the tract of land whereon I now live containing two hundred acres provided she will live on the same and make her home there in case she should refuse it is my will that the land

be sold and the proceeds divided in the same manner as above stated. And it is further my will that at the death of my wife Nancy the land above given her shall be sold and the proceeds divided equally amongst my legatees as mentioned in Item 5th -Item

8th --I hereby nominate and appoint Charles Arnold and Frederick W. Cook Executors to this my last will and testament in testamony whereof I have set my hand & affixed my seal this thirteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight --

Saymer Lee (Seal)

Signed sealed and
acknowledged in the
presence of us

Matt C. Hale

Thomas R. Andrews

James W. Davenport

Georgia, Oglethorpe County --Personally appeared in open court Thomas R. Andrews and James W. Davenport witnesses to the within will and after being duly sworn depose and saith that they saw Saymer Lee sign, seal publish and declare this writing to be his last will & testament that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory and that he did it freely without compulsion and that they subscribed the same as witnesses to the the best of your knowledge , so help you God -

Thomas R. Andrews (Seal)

James W. Davenport (Seal)

Henry Britain Clk

Georgia Oglethorpe County --Court of Ordinary September Adjourned Term 1840 - Saymer Lee having been duly proven at this regular term of the court in open court upon the oaths of Thomas R. Andrews & James W. Davenport ordered that the same be admitted to record -

Recorded the 23rd day of September 1840. Henry Britain C.C.O.

6 Jan. 1839 Book P pg 218

Seymour Lee, administrator of estate of James Nowell, deceased on 20 Feb. 1835.

Henry G. Peterman gave to Seymour Lee a receipt for \$105 as complete discharge of his share of the real estate of James Nowell because of his marriage.

Probably not born in Cumberland County. No Lee on Tithes List of 1768.

Father: Joseph Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynetiller&id=I6660> b: ABT.

1744 in Cumberland County, Virginia

Mother: Nancy Anne Noell </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynetiller&id=I6661> b:

ABT. 1740 in Cumberland County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Nancy Woodruff </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynetiller&id=I6627>

b: BET. 1760 -1770

Married: 18 DEC 1790

Children

Joseph Dabbs Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynetiller&id=I6631> b: 9 OCT

1791

Permelia Ann Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynetiller&id=I6702> b: 19 JAN

1796

William Barnett Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynetiller&id=I6701> b: 9 OCT

1797

John Barnett Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynetiller&id=I6632> b: 25 JUL

1799

Temperance (Tempy) Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynetiller&id=I6634> b:

15 JUL 1801

Charles Henry Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynetiller&id=I6633> b: 31

MAR 1803

Elizabeth Pearce Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynetiller&id=I6635> b: 25

MAR 1806

Robert Wilburn Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynetiller&id=I6628> b: 31

OCT 1808

Joel Allin Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynetiller&id=I6703> b: 16 JUN

1811

Hulda W Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=waynetiller&id=I5189> b: 28 JAN 1794

in Cumber

iii.

ANN LEE was born about 1765 in of, Cumberland, Co, Va.

Notes for Ann Lee:

Anne Lee Sex: F Birth: ABT. 1778 Reference Number: 434

Father: Joseph Dabbs Lee* </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0430> b:

ABT. 1744 in Cumberland Co., VA

Mother: Nancy Anne Noell* </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0431>

Marriage 1 James Donohoe </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I1867>

Children

Polly Donnahoo </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I1868> b: 1800

John W. Donnahoo </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I1870> b: 1806

iv.

SARAH LEE was born about 1766 in of, Cumberland, Co, Va.

Notes for Sarah Lee:

Sarah Lee Sex: F Birth: ABT. 1780 Death: AFT. 1830 in Buckingham Co., VA

Reference Number: 435 Note: Sarah Lee Vawter is listed in the 1830 Census of

Buckingham Co., VA as family #295 and near her is family #298, son Simon

Vawter.

Father: Joseph Dabbs Lee* </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0430> b:

ABT. 1744 in Cumberland Co., VA

Mother: Nancy Anne Noell* </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0431>

Marriage 1 Edward Vawter </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I1872> b:

ABT. 1770

Children

Thomas Vawter </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I2637> b: ABT. 1795

Simon Vawter </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I2638> b: ABT. 1800

v.

JOSEPH DABBS LEE JR was born about 1768 in of, Cumberland, Co, Va.

vi.

ELIZABETH LEE was born about 1770 in of, Cumberland, Co, Va. She died on 15 Aug 1867 in Marshall, Co TN. She married JOHN B FOWLER on 23 Sep 1805 in Cumberland, Co, Va. He was born about 1778 in of, Bedford, Co, Va. He died in Marshall, Co TN.

vii.

MARY LEE was born about 1772 in of, Cumberland, Co, Va.

viii.

WILLIAM NOEL LEE was born about 1773 in of, Cumberland, Co, Va.

ix.

CHARLES BARNETT LEE was born in 1784 in Cumberland Co., VA. He died on 12 Nov 1863 in Grimes Co., Texas. He married (1) SARAH COYNERS YOUNG on 12 Dec 1803 in Oglethorpe, Co Ga, daughter of George YOUNG Jr. and Nancy Wade Hampton. She was born on 20 Dec 1785 in Union County, SC. She died on 10 Sep 1847 in Monroe Co., MS (now the area is part of Clay Co., MS). He married (2) ANNE ELEANORE SCOTT on 06 Jul 1848 in Monroe, Co, MS. She was born about 1820 in Monroe, Co, MS.

Notes for Charles Barnett Lee:

Charles Barnett Lee* Sex: M Birth: 1784 in Cumberland Co., VA 1 Death: 12 NOV 1863 in Grimes Co., Texas 2 Reference Number: 396 Note: C. B. Lee is listed in the Census of 1850 in Lowndes Co., MS, married to Ann, b. Ireland. He bought land in 1842 in Monroe County, now Clay Co., MS.

Father: Joseph Dabbs Lee* </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0430> b: ABT. 1744 in Cumberland Co., VA

Mother: Nancy Anne Noell* </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0431>

Marriage 1 Sarah Conyers Young*

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0397> b: 20 DEC 1785 in Union
County, SC

Married: 12 DEC 1803 in Oglethorpe Co., GA 3

Children

George Henderson Lee* </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0389> b: 27
NOV 1804 in Oglethorpe Co., GA

Nancy Wade Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0398> b: 1807 in
Oglethorpe Co., GA

Sarah Hampton Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0400> b: ABT.
1815 in Oglethorpe Co., GA

Elizabeth Ann Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0399> b: 10 SEP
1818 in Oglethorpe Co., GA

Susan Arnold(?) Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0401> b: ABT.
1820 in Oglethorpe Co., GA

Martha Jane Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0402> b: 31 JUL
1824 in Oglethorpe Co., GA

Thomas Jefferson Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I0403> b: 27
NOV 1826 in Oglethorpe Co., GA

Marriage 2 Anne Eleanor Scott </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fad1933&id=I1824>

Married: 4 JUL 1848 in Monroe Co., MS 4

Sources:

Title: Lee Sr., Charles estate settlement (1812)

Publication: Will Book 3: 147; Cumberland County Clerk, Cumberland, VA

Repository:

Call Number:

Media: Other

Note: Charles Lee Sr. estate settlement (1812), Cumberland County Will Book 4:
120, County Clerk's Office, Cumberland, Virginia

Title: Lee, Charles Barnett will (1863)

Publication: Office of the Grimes County Clerk, Anderson, TX

Repository:

Call Number:

Media: Other

Note: Charles Barnett Lee will (1863), Clerk's Office, Grimes County, Texas;

Monroe Co., MS, Marriage Book 2: 7190, bk 61, 1834-50, Chancery Clerk's Office,

Aberdeen, MS.; DAR #4495823;

Title: Lee, C.B.-Young marriage bond (1803)

Publication: Oglethorpe County Marriages, 1794-1832: 496, Oglethorpe County

Clerk, Lexington, GA

Repository:

Call Number:

Media: Other

Note: Lee. C.B.-Young marriage, 12 December 1803, Oglethorpe County

Marriages, 1794-1832, Vol. 1: 496, Office of the County Clerk, Lexington, Georgia

Title: Lee, C.B. -Scott marriage (1848)

Author: Monroe County Marriage Book 2, 1834-1850, p. 790, bk. 61

Publication: Office of the Monroe County Clerk, Aberdeen, MS

Repository:

Call Number:

Media: Other

Page: Marriage Book 61, p. 790

Note: Lee, C.B. -Scott marriage, Monroe County Marriage Book 61, p. 790; Monroe County Clerk, Aberdeen, Mississippi

<[http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/awt/2050673100/x01/challenger.rw/transparentd.gif/636462636431303533656530636](http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/awt/2050673100/x01/challenger.rw/transparentd.gif/63646263643130353365653063613330)

13330>Rootsweb.com members Save 80% on ink & paper!

<http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/aw

t/2050673100/x01/challenger.rw/transparentd.gif/636462636431303533656530636
13330>

<[http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/aw
t/38884349/x02/emode.text/transparentn.gif/6364626364313035336565306361333
0](http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/aw
t/38884349/x02/emode.text/transparentn.gif/6364626364313035336565306361333
0)>Looking for Love? Emode guarantees compatibility

<[http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/aw
t/38884349/x02/emode.text/transparentn.gif/6364626364313035336565306361333
0](http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/aw
t/38884349/x02/emode.text/transparentn.gif/6364626364313035336565306361333
0)>

<[http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/aw
t/1551580728/x03/reunion.textlinks/transparentk.gif/6364626364313035336565306
3613330](http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/aw
t/1551580728/x03/reunion.textlinks/transparentk.gif/6364626364313035336565306
3613330)>Find Old School Friends

<[http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/aw
t/1551580728/x03/reunion.textlinks/transparentk.gif/6364626364313035336565306
3613330](http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/aw
t/1551580728/x03/reunion.textlinks/transparentk.gif/6364626364313035336565306
3613330)>

<[http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/aw
t/1499318484/x04/..Anc_WorldTree_text_links/transparent3.gif/6364626364313035
3365653063613330](http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/aw
t/1499318484/x04/..Anc_WorldTree_text_links/transparent3.gif/6364626364313035
3365653063613330)>Find your ancestors in our U.S. Census records!

<[http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/aw
t/1499318484/x04/..Anc_WorldTree_text_links/transparent3.gif/6364626364313035
3365653063613330](http://adserver02.ancestry.com/RealMedia/ads/click_lx.ads/www.rootsweb.com/aw
t/1499318484/x04/..Anc_WorldTree_text_links/transparent3.gif/6364626364313035
3365653063613330)>

51.

RICHARD4

TAYLOR (Elizabeth3

Lee, John2

Lee Major, William1

Lee) was born on 22 Mar 1743/44 in

Rapidan, Orange Co, Va. He died on 19 Jan 1829 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky. He married (1)

SARAH PANNILL DABNEY STROTHER on 20 Aug 1779 in Orange, Virginia, daughter of Anthony

STROTHER and Frances EASTHAM. She was born on 11 Dec 1760 in Rapidan, Orange Co, Va.

She died on 13 Dec 1822 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky. He married (2) JUDITH BATAILLE in 1759.

She was born about 1739 in <, Lancaster, Va>.

Notes for Richard TAYLOR:

Husband's Name

Richard TAYLOR

Born: 22 Mar 1744 Place: Rapidan, Orange Co, Va

Died: 19 Jan 1829 Place: Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky

Buried: Place: National Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky

Married: 20 Aug 1779 Place: Orange, Virginia

Father: Benjamin TAYLOR

Mother: Elizabeth LEA (LEIGH)

Wife's Name

Sarah Pannill Dabney STROTHER <

Born: 11 Dec 1760 Place: Rapidan, Orange Co, Va

Died: 13 Dec 1822 Place: Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky

Buried: Dec 1822 Place: National Cem, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky

Married: 20 Aug 1779 Place: Orange, Virginia

Father: Anthony STROTHER

Mother: Frances EASTHAM

Children

1.

Sex Name

M Zackary TAYLOR <individual_record.asp?recid=51164992> (AFN:234Z-ZQ7)

Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=51164992>

Born:

Abt 1769 Place: , Of, Virginia

2.

Sex Name

F Daughter TAYLOR <individual_record.asp?recid=51196186> (AFN:2364-MJ1)

Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=51196186>

Born:

Aft 1790 Place: <, Oldham, Kentucky>

3.

Sex Name

F Daughter TAYLOR <individual_record.asp?recid=51196187> (AFN:2364-MK7)

Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=51196187>

Born:

Aft 1791 Place: <, Oldham, Kentucky>

4.

Sex Name

M William Dabney Strother TAYLOR <individual_record.asp?recid=43688339>

(AFN:1RX2-KZP) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=43688339>

Born: 1782 Place: Rapidan, Orange Co, Va

Died: 3 Jun 1808 Place: Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky

Buried: Place: National Cem, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky

5.

Sex Name

F Mary TAYLOR <individual_record.asp?recid=51196182> (AFN:2364-MD6)

Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=51196182>

Born:

1781 Place: , Orange, Virginia

6.

Sex Name

F Elizabeth TAYLOR <individual_record.asp?recid=51196184> (AFN:2364-MGL)

Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=51196184>

Born:

1788 Place: , Oldham, Kentucky

7.

Sex Name

F Sally TAYLOR <individual_record.asp?recid=51196185> (AFN:2364-MHS)

Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=51196185>

Born:

1790 Place: <, Oldham, Kentucky>

8.

Sex Name

M Hancock TAYLOR <individual_record.asp?recid=14990890> (AFN:LH6J-B6)

Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=14990890>

Born:

29 Jan 1781 Place: Possibly, Orange, Va

Died:

29 Mar 1841 Place: Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky

Buried: Aft 29 1841 Mar Place: National Cem, Louisville, Jefferson Co,

Ky

9.

Sex Name

M Zachary TAYLOR <individual_record.asp?recid=7095723> (AFN:8QS4-3B)

Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=7095723>

Born:

24 Nov 1784 Place: Montebello, Orange, Va

Died:

9 Jul 1850 Place: Washington, District Of, Columbia

Buried: Jul 1850 Place: National Cem, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky

Husband's Name

Anthony STROTHER

Born:

1725 Place: , Hanover, Virginia

Died:

Place: , Hardy Co, Va

Married: Abt 1751 Place: , Hanover, Virginia

Father: Frances Thorton STROTHER

Mother: Susannah DABNEY <

Wife's Name

Frances EASTHAM <

Born:

Abt 1725 Place: , Hanover, Virginia

Married: Abt 1751 Place: , Hanover, Virginia

Father: Robert EASTHAM

Mother: Miss LAWSON

Children

1.

Sex Name

F Nancy (Ann) STROTHER

Born: Abt. 1761 Place: <, Culpepper Co, Va>

2.

Sex Name

M Francis (Frank) STROTHER

Born: Abt. 1786 Place: <, , Va(?)>

3.

Sex Name

F Sarah Pannill Dabney STROTHER

Born: 11 Dec 1760 Place: Rapidan, Orange Co, Va

Died: 13 Dec 1822 Place: Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky

Buried: Dec 1822 Place: National Cem, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky

Richard TAYLOR and Sarah Pannill Dabney STROTHER had the following children:

i.

ZACHARY5

TAYLOR was born on 24 Nov 1784 in Montebello, Orange, Va. He died on 09 Jul 1850 in Washington, District Of, Columbia.

ii.

WILLIAM DABNEY STROTHER TAYLOR was born in 1782 in Rapidan, Orange Co, Va. He died on 03 Jun 1808 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky.

iii.

ZACKARY TAYLOR was born about 1769 in , Of, Virginia.

iv.

MARY TAYLOR was born in 1781 in , Orange, Virginia.

v.

ELIZABETH TAYLOR was born in 1788 in , Oldham, Kentucky.

vi.

SALLY TAYLOR was born in 1790 in <, Oldham, Kentucky>.

vii.

DAUGHTER TAYLOR was born after 1790 in <, Oldham, Kentucky>.

viii.

DAUGHTER TAYLOR was born after 1791 in <, Oldham, Kentucky>.

ix.

HANCOCK TAYLOR was born on 29 Jan 1781 in Possibly, Orange, Va. He died on 29 Mar 1841 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Ky.

Richard TAYLOR and Judith BATAILLE had the following children:

x.

ELIZABETH TAYLOR was born on 07 Sep 1762 in , Orange, Virginia. She died on 03 Jul 1832 in , Fauquier, Va.

xi.

JOHN YOUNG TAYLOR was born on 11 Jul 1765 in , Lancaster, Va. He died on 06 Oct 1845 in Greensburg, Green, Kentucky.

xii.

NANCY TAYLOR was born in 1766 in , Lancaster, Va. She died after 1781.

xiii.

RICHARD TAYLOR was born on 10 Dec 1760 in Winchester, Frederick, Va. He died on 09 Dec 1843 in , Ohio, Kentucky.

52.

JOHN4

LEE (James3, John2

Major, William1) was born in 1738 in later, of, Bedford, Va. He died in

1818 in of, Campbell, Bedford, Va. He married SARAH TOBITHA PRICE in 1769. She was born in 1747 in of, Bedford, Co, Va. She died in 1818 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va.

John Lee and Sarah Tobitha PRICE had the following children:

i.

TOBITHA5

LEE was born in 1770 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. She died in father, will probate, Campbell, Va. She married MR ANDERSON. He was born about 1770 in of, Campbell, Bedford, Va.

ii.

NANCY LEE was born in 1771 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. She died in father, will probate, Campbell, Va. She married MR ANDERSON. He was born about 1770 in of, Campbell, Bedford, Va.

iii.

BURWELL LEE was born in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. He died in father, will probate, Campbell, Va. He married PURCELL about 1795 in Campbell, Co, first wife, Va. She was born about 1775 in of, Campbell, Co, Va.

Notes for Burwell Lee:

Burwell Lee who you state as the son of John Lee and Sarah Tobitha Price, if you have him as marrying 1st a Purcell

*****below is correct.

the Burwell Lee who married Elizabeth Purcell I believe is the grandson of John

Lee and Susannah Guthrie, he married Elizabeth Purcell in 1843 these dates don't match. I believe he is the son of Burwell Lee who married Ann Arnold.

Any thoughts on this?

Thanks,

my note is marriage without given name or date or children may be 10 day old red herring

iv.

STEPHEN LEE was born about 1775 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. He married SARAH ROACH SEE = 71403 on 01 Sep 1804 in Washington, Co, , Va. She was born about 1777 in of, Campbell, Co, Va.

v.

BEVERLY LEE was born in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. He died in Lafayette, Co MO. He married REBECCA LEE about 1810 in Bedford, Campbell, Co, Va, daughter of William Lee and Ave NOEL. She was born about 1775 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. She died on 11 Oct 1857 in Lafayette, Co MO.

vi.

PATTY LEE was born about 1777 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. She married JAMES ANTHONY about 1800 in Campbell, Co, , Va. He was born about 1775 in of, Campbell, Co, Va.

vii.

SUSANNAH LEE was born about 1779 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. She married ROBERT LANCASTER about 1800 in Campbell, Co, , Va. He was born about 1777 in of, Campbell, Co, Va.

53.

WILLIAM4

LEE (James3, John2

Major, William1) was born about 1742 in later, of, Bedford, Va. He died in 1802 in Evington Rd, Bedford, Co Va. He married AVE NOEL in 1762 in Campbell, Bedford, Va. She was born in 1743 in Bristol, , , England. She died on 25 Jan 1820 in Evington Rd, Bedford,

Co Va.

Notes for William Lee:

will dated 8 June 1799 will book 3 page 14, division of estate 24 Aug 1818 book 5 page 34

Tax list 6 May 1795 Bedford Co., Va

*****below is correct data erroneous conclusion

WorldConnect: Post-em posted

Date: 6/2/2003 9:43:58 PM Central Standard Time

From: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com

Database: :780806

Individual: I193

Link: <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:780806&id=I193>

Name: Molly Shumate

Email: OurFamilyHistory@hotmail.com

URL:

URL title:

Note:

William Lee married Ave (possibly Noel). William and Ave settled and died in Bedford Co., VA. The following deeds were found in Cumberland Co., VA and they leave no doubt as to William's parentage:

1. Cumberland Co. 11/22/1762 -Appraisal of Estate of Richard Brown -Charles Lee, John Brown, Robert Johns

2. Cumberland Co. DB 4 7/5/1767, page 186

Charles Lee, Sr. and son Joseph, both of Southam Parish, County of Cumberland. Wit: Wm.

Calland, John Lee, Charles Smith. 150 acres

3. Cumberland Co. DB 5 4/28/1777, p. 466

William Lee and wife Ave of the Parish of Littleton to Matthew Cox -190 acres, North of Guinea Road, adjoining Charles Lee.

4. Cumberland Co. DB 4, p. 187 7/5/1777, Cumberland Co.

Charles Lee, Sr., Littleton Parish to son William Lee, Southam Parish (Powhatan Co.), 150 acres part

of land grant to Richard Henderson by patent dated 6/30/1743

5. Cumberland Co. DB 5, p. 500 7/28/1777

Charles Lee, Sr., Littleton Parish to son Richard

6. Cumberland Co. DB 6 10/28/1782, p. 130

William Lee of the Parish of Littleton to Benjamin Hopkins -150 acres

7. Cumberland Co. DB 6 2/3/1788, page 462

Charles Lee, Sr. Littleton Parish and Charles Lee, Jr., Parish of Southam, County of Cumberland, land whereon the said Charles Lee, Jr. now lives, 350 acres.

8. Cumberland Co. DB 9 11/10/1801, page 35

William Lee and Charles Lee, Jr., to Womack from Estate of Charles Lee, Sr.

Re your post-em

I still have one question for you. The correct full name of one son of William and Ave is James Garnett Early Lee (He went by Garnett), and how that fits?

It does not unless you place THAT William as son of James Lee who md Mary Clark Garnett somehow.

Worse the James Lee above died 1791 in Bedford CO living on Evington Rd next to William and Ave (Noel).

That deed places the William Lee son of Charles in Powhatan CO --not Bedford co, in 7/5/1777 where the shown William who md Catherine Graves is known to have been, at that time.

There is that confusion because William and Ave indeed lived near Charles but note the discrepancy of 150 a versus 190 (check designations of land --different not the same tract and being on bound of Charles is near not hit.)

JHLL

*****note stubborn fool still wants her way*****

Database: jimlawler

Individual: I193

Link: <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jimlawler&id=I193>

Name: Molly Shumate

Email: OurFamilyHistory@hotmail.comURL:

URL title:

Note:

"A Weaving -Shumakers, Lee and allied families "by Clara McLaughlin Funai

p. 35

I would like to record here, in connection with the old Lee burial ground, an account of an apparition, sometimes called a ghost as recalled in a newspaper clipping. It seems that L. Lee Barnes, who owns Sedgefield Farm, and was born in 1887 and still lives in the old rambling farm house, which is near New London and only about ½ mile down the road from the old cemetery; often visited the graveyard, since his Great-grandfather was William Lee, a brother of Capt. John Lee who founded Leesville, VA. Barnes states, "I noticed that while there was a headstone marker for the grave of Mrs. William Lee there was none for her husband. It was in 1931 that I decided to satisfy my curiosity by doing a bit of excavating"..... (Note: The DAR has since put up a headstone of William Lee)

"A Weaving -Shumakers, Lee and allied families by Clara McLaughlin Funai

p. 15 -A letter from Lee Barnes, dated 31 May 1936 to Funai's mother's sister, Aunt "Lutie", who was named Edna Lucretia Jennings.

"Cassie told me that you said that some of the family were having the Lee line traced. I presume they are tracing the James Lee line, as we have always done, and if such is the case, they are entirely off the track. We descend from Charles Lee and his wife, Ann, who settled in Goochland Co. in 1741....I have unquestioned proof of my record by some papers I discovered in Bedford last year, as well as the records I got in Cumberland...If any of the family doubt my records, they have but to consult the record at Cumberland C. H. and the files at Bedford to satisfy themselves.

<>

Database: jimlawler

Individual: I193

Name: Molly Shumate

Email: OurFamilyHistory@hotmail.comURL:

URL title:

Note:

Note: Because of a typographical error in my last PostEm, I would like to show that Southam Parish was in Cumberland Co. until 1777, when Powhatan Co. was formed from Cumberland. Littleton Parish was 1772 -"A Hornbook of Virginia History". This should clear up my error in the last PostEm.

William Lee married Ave (possibly Noel). William and Ave settled and died in Bedford Co., VA. The following deeds were found in Cumberland Co., VA and they leave no doubt as to William's parentage:

1. Cumberland Co. 11/22/1762 -Appraisal of Estate of Richard Brown -Charles Lee, John Brown, Robert Johns

2. Cumberland Co. DB 4 7/5/1767, page 186

Charles Lee, Sr. and son Joseph, both of Southam Parish, County of Cumberland. Wit: Wm. Calland, John Lee, Charles Smith. 150 acres

3. Cumberland Co. DB 5 4/28/1777, p. 466

William Lee and wife Ave of the Parish of Littleton to Matthew Cox -190 acres, North of Guinea Road,adjoining Charles Lee.

4. Cumberland Co. DB 4, p. 187 7/5/1777, Cumberland Co.

Charles Lee, Sr., Littleton Parish to son William Lee, Southam Parish, 150 acres -part of land grant to Richard Henderson by patent dated 6/30/1743

5. Cumberland Co. DB 5, p. 500 7/28/1777

Charles Lee, Sr., Littleton Parish to son Richard

6. Cumberland Co. DB 6 10/28/1782, p. 130

William Lee of the Parish of Littleton to Benjamin Hopkins -150 acres

7. Cumberland Co. DB 6 2/3/1788, page 462

Charles Lee, Sr. Littleton Parish and Charles Lee, Jr., Parish of Southam, County of Cumberland,land whereon the said Charles Lee, Jr. now lives, 350 acres.

8. Cumberland Co. DB 9 11/10/1801, page 35

William Lee and Charles Lee, Jr., to Womack from Estate of Charles Lee, Sr.

<>

<>

William Lee and Ave NOEL had the following children:

i.

WILLIAM5

LEE JR was born about 1763 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. He died about 1806 in Scott Co., KY. He married NANCY MCALLISTER on 17 Dec 1772 in Bedford, Co, , Va (bond and Consent). She was born about 1764 in of, Bedford, Co, Va. She died after 26 Oct 1806 in Scott Co., KY.

Notes for William Lee jr:

DAR and SAR

Capt Adam Clement's Co Va Militia, marched from Bedford Co Va to the assistance of General Green in SC 1 May 1781

ii.

TABITHA LEE was born on 31 Oct 1765 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. She died on 09 Nov 1832 in Bedford Co., Va. She married THOMAS N. ANDREWS about 1784, son of Mark ANDREWS and Avie Ave GARNETT. He was born on 12 Dec 1761 in son, Mark, Grandson, John. He died on 31 Aug 1853 in Bedford Co., Va.

iii.

SAMUEL ALEXANDER LEE was born about 1770 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. He died in Tazewell, Russell, Co, ,Va. He married SARAH GUTHRIE LEE on 07 Mar 1795 in license 4 March, Campbell, Co, Va, daughter of John Lee Major and Susannah Guthrie. She was born about 1766 in Campbell, Co, , Va.

Notes for Samuel Alexander Lee:

Husband's Name

Samuel Alexander LEE

Born: Abt 1770 Place: Bedford, Campbell, Va

Christened: 7 Mar 1795 Place: Married, Sarah, Guthrey,

Lee

Died:

Place: Russell, Co, , Va

Buried:

Place: Born, Powhatan, Co, Va

Married: 7 Mar 1795 Place: Bedford, Campbell, Co,

Va

Father: William LEA <

Mother: Ave Noel <

Wife's Name

Sarah Guthrey LEE

Born: Abt 1778 Place: Bedford, Campbell, Va

Christened: Place: Married, Samuel, Alexander, Lee

Married: 7 Mar 1795 Place: Bedford, Campbell, Co,

Va

Father: John LEE

Mother: Sarah Tobitha PRICE ****JHLL mother Susannah Guthrie

---not Sarah Price)

Children

1.

Sex Name

F Elvira LEE

Born: 1812 Place: Bedford, Campbell, Va

Christened: Place: Later, Russell, Co, Va

2.

Sex Name

F Elizabeth LEE

Born: 1820 Place: Bedford, Campbell, Va

Christened: Place: Later, Russell, Co, Va

3.

Sex Name

M William LEE

Born: 1825 Place: Bedford, Campbell, Va

Christened: Place: Later, Russell, Co, Va

4.

Sex Name

M James M. LEE

Born: 1835 Place: Bedford, Campbell, Va

Christened: Place: Later, Russell, Co, Va

5.

Sex Name

M Robert R. LEE

Born: 1829 Place: Bedford, Campbell, Va

Christened: Place: Later, Russell, Co, Va

Subj: Lee

Date: 2/14/2003 6:38:27 PM Central Standard Time

From: glensuzy@airmail.net (Susie's E-Mail) To: jhlawr@wmconnect.com

Do you have any information on the Children of Samuel Alexander Lee and wife

Sarah.

Thanks.

Susie

Yes, it does.

I have Robert R born Mar 8 1829

But, have not been able to find "definite" connection to Samuel Alexander.

Have tried to find a will for Samuel Alexander Lee but have not been able to do that.

All I have on Robert R. Lee is that he was "borned" March 8, 1829.

I have written to several counties,

Tazewell, Campbell, & Bedford for a will for Samuel Alexander Lee but no luck so

far.

I am just trying to make a definite connection to Samuel Alexander for Robert R.

Thanks.

Susie

iv.

JOHN LEE was born in 1774 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. He died on 06 Oct 1831 in Campbell, Co Va. He married TABITHA ARNOLD in 1795 in Campbell Co.,Va, daughter of Moses ARNOLD Sr and Elizabeth (possibly Noel). She was born in 1775 in of, Bedford, Co, Va. She died on 09 Nov 1857 in Campbell Co., VA.

Notes for John Lee:

Name: John Lee

Sex: M Birth: ABT 1774 in Cumberland Co., VA

Death: 6 OCT 1831 in Campbell Co., VA

Burial: Lee Family Cemetery, Lynch Station, VA Reference Number: 5043

Father: William Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I59> b: ABT 1734 in Cumberland Co., VA

Mother: Ave Noel </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I64> b: ABT 1745 in Cumberland Co., VA

Marriage 1 Tabitha Arnold </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I246> b: 1775 in Bedford Co., VA

Married: 1795 in Campbell Co., VA

Children

Wyatt Arnold Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I247> b: 21 AUG 1797 in Campbell Co., VA

Ann D. Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I327> b: 12 NOV 1799 in Campbell Co., VA

John Lee , Jr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I398> b: ABT 1800 in Bedford Co., VA

Elizabeth (Betsy) Noel Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I268> b: 25

JUN 1801 in Campbell Co., VA

William Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I317> b: 27 APR 1805 in
Campbell Co., VA

Garnett Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I326> b: ABT 1806 in
Campbell Co., VA

Moses A. Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I71> b: 17 SEP 1807 in
Bedford Co., VA

Richard Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I76> b: 18 SEP 1810 in
Campbell Co., VA

Tabitha A. Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I48> b: BET 1810 AND
1815 in Campbell Co., VA

Tariza W. Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cl123&id=I612> b: 15 SEP 1819 in
Campbell Co., VA

v.

REBECCA LEE was born about 1775 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. She died on 11
Oct 1857 in Lafayette, Co MO. She married BEVERLY LEE about 1810 in Bedford,
Campbell, Co, Va, son of John Lee and Sarah Tobitha PRICE. He was born in of,
Bedford, Campbell, Va. He died in Lafayette, Co MO.

vi.

JAMES GARNETT EARLY LEE was born on 23 Feb 1777 in Cumberland, Co Va. He
died on 01 Sep 1862 in Bedford, Co VA. He married (1) POLLY ROBINSON on 11 Jun
1811 in of, Bedford, Co, Va. She was born about 1790 in of, Bedford, Co, Va. He
married (2) ELVIRA PRICE THORP on 25 Apr 1820 in of, Bedford, Co, Va. She was
born about 1800 in of, Bedford, Co, Va. He married (3) CHARLOTTE DOBYNS on 13
Oct 1826 in third wife, Bedford, Co, Va. She was born about 1800 in of, Bedford,
Co, Va.

vii.

AVE OR AVA LEE was born on 05 May 1782 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. She died
in Bedford. She married WILLIAM HICKS on 21 Dec 1804 in Bedford, Co, , Va. He

was born about 1790 in of, Bedford, Co, Va.

viii.

ANN LEE was born about 1784 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. She died in 1879 in Bedford, Co VA. She married NATHANIEL PRICE on 26 Mar 1812 in Bedford, Co, , Va. He was born about 1790 in of, Bedford, Co, Va.

ix.

RICHARD LEE was born about 1774 in of, Bedford, Campbell, Va. He died in Bedford, Co VA. He married TABITHA.

54.

LUKE4

LEA OR LEE (James3

Lee, John2

Lee Major, William1

Lee) was born on 26 Dec 1739 in St.

Georges Par., Spotsylvania Co., VA. He died on 04 May 1813 in St Tammany Parish, LA. He married (1) ELIZABETH WILSON on 04 May 1759 in Caswell County, North Carolina, daughter of Andrew WILSON and Ruth. She was born on 26 Nov 1749 in Newville, Cumberland Dist., Pennsylvania. She died in 1792 in , Campbell, Tennessee. He married (2) NANCY ROBERTS JOHNSON.

Notes for Luke LEA or Lee:

Name: Luke LEA , Rev.

Sex: M

Birth: 25 DEC 1739 in Spotsylvania Co. VA

Death: 4 MAY 1813 in St Tammany Parish, LA

Reference Number: 5281

Note:

Buried Lea family cemetery Amite Co. MS[Bradsher2004b.FTW]

Buried Lea family cemetery Amite Co. MS

Father: James LEA b: ABT 1705 in Spotsylvania Co. VA

Mother: Anne HERNDON : 1706 in Spotsylvania Co. VA

Marriage 1 Nancy Roberts JOHNSON

Marriage 2 Mary Elizabeth WILSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I5172> b: 26 NOV
1739 in Yadkin River, NC

Married: 5 MAY 1759 in Orange Co. NC (present day Caswell Co.)

Children

James LEA , Major </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I5173> b: 30 APR 1760 in Orange
Co. NC (present day Caswell Co.)

William Wilson LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I5174> b: 21 FEB 1762 in Orange
Co. NC (present day Caswell Co.)

Joseph LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I5175> b: 4 FEB 1764 in Orange Co. NC
(present day Caswell Co.)

John LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I8693> b: 24 FEB 1765 in Orange Co. NC
(present day Caswell Co.)

Mary Elizabeth LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I5176> b: 31 JUL 1767 in Orange
Co. NC (present day Caswell Co.)

Joseph LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I5177> b: 13 MAY 1769 in Orange Co. NC
(present day Caswell Co.)

Major LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I5178> b: 21 APR 1772 in Orange Co. NC
(present day Caswell Co.)

Zachariah LEA , Capt. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I5179> b: 18 JAN 1776 in
Wilkes Co. NC

Jefferson Jesse LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I5180> b: 30 NOV 1777 in Wilkes
Co. NC

David LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I5181> b: 2 DEC 1779 in Surrey Co. NC

Luke LEA , Jr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I5182> b: 24 JAN 1782 in Surrey Co.
NC

John LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I5183> b: 8 MAR 1783

Name: Luke LEA Sex: M Title: Rev. Birth: 26 DEC 1739 in Spotts, Virginia Death: 1813 in St.

Tammany Parish, Louisiana

Father: James LEA b: 1718 in King and Queen County, Virginia

Mother: Anne HERNDON

Marriage 1 Nancy Roberts JOHNSON

Marriage 2 Mary Elizabeth "Betty" WILSON b: 26 NOV 1739 in Near the Yedkin River, North Carolina

Married: 4 MAY 1759 in Caswell County, North Carolina

Children

James LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01356> b: 30 APR 1760 in Orange, North Carolina

William Wilson LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01355> b: 21 FEB 1762 in Orange, North Carolina

Joseph LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01354> b: 4 FEB 1764 in Orange, North Carolina

John LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01353> b: 24 FEB 1765 in Caswell, North Carolina

Mary Elizabeth LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01365> b: 31 JUL 1767 in Caswell, North Carolina

Joseph LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01364> b: 13 MAY 1769 in Caswell, North Carolina

Major LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01367> b: 21 APR 1771 in Caswell, North Carolina

John LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01366> b: 8 MAR 1773 in Caswell or Wilkes County, North Carolina

Zachariah LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01368> b: 15 JAN 1776 in Wilkes County, North Carolina

Jesse (Jefferson) LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01056> b: 30 NOV 1779 in Wilkes County, North Carolina

David LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01369> b: 2 DEC 1779 in Surry County, North Carolina

Luke LEA , Jr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01370> b: 24 JAN 1783 in Surry County, North Carolina

Luke Lea Leigh Sex: M Birth: 25 DEC 1739 in St. Georges Par., Spotsylvania Co., VA Death: 4 MAY 1819 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi Burial: 1819 Liberty, Mississippi

Father: James Lea Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I22678> b: ABT 1711 in , King & Queen County, Virginia

Mother: Annie Tolbert </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I24347> b: 1718 in , Lee Hall, Cheshire, England

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Wilson </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I24349> b: 26 NOV 1739 in Newville, Cumberland Dist., Pennsylvania

Married: 4 MAY 1789 in Orange, (Caswell Co.), North, Carolina

Luke LEA or Lee and ELizabeth WILSON had the following children:

i.

JAMES M5

LEA was born on 03 Apr 1760 in Orange Co. NC (present day Caswell Co.). He died on 07 Apr 1823 in , Amite Co., Ms. He married ELIZABETH RODDY about 1785, daughter of James RODDY and Mary Catherine CHASE. She was born in 1767 in , , Tennessee. She died in 1823 in , Amite Co., Ms.

ii.

WILLIAM WILSON LEA was born on 21 Feb 1762 in Orange Co. NC (present day Caswell Co.). He died in 1823 in , Amite Co., Ms.

iii.

JOSEPH LEA was born on 04 Feb 1764 in Orange Co. NC (present day Caswell Co.). He died in Dec 1769 in , Caswell Co., Nc.

iv.

JOHN LEA was born on 24 Feb 1765 in Orange Co. NC (present day Caswell Co.).

He died in Dec 1769 in , Caswell Co., Nc.

v.

MARY ELIZABETH LEA was born on 31 Jul 1767 in Orange Co. NC (present day Caswell Co.).

vi.

JOSEPH LEA was born on 13 May 1769 in Orange Co. NC (present day Caswell Co.). He died on 14 Feb 1811 in Amite County, Mississippi. He married AMY BARTON about 1798 in Jefferson, Tennessee. She was born about 1779 in of Jefferson, TN.

Notes for Joseph Lea:

Name: Joseph LEA

Sex: M

Birth: 13 MAY 1769 in Caswell, North Carolina

Death: 14 FEB 1811 in Amite County, Mississippi

Note: 2nd in the family by this name.

In Tennessee married the widowed Mrs. Amy Sartin and with his wife and stepson, John Sartin, came to Pike County early in 1810.

Father: Luke LEA b: 26 DEC 1739 in Spotts, Virginia

Mother: Mary Elizabeth "Betty" WILSON b: 26 NOV 1739 in Near the Yedkin River, North Carolina

Marriage 1 Amy BARTON <

Married: BET 1790 AND 1800 in Jefferson, Tennessee

Children

Major LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I02086>

Barton LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I02087>

Elizabeth LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I02090>

Elceba LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I02091>

Lavinia LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I02092> b: 1808 in Summit, Mississippi

Luke LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I02089> b: 1809

Noble LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I02088> b: 1810 in
Summit, Mississippi

2nd in the family by this name. In Tennessee married the widowed Mrs. Amy Sartin
and with his wife and stepson, John Sartin, came to Pike County early in 1810.

vii.

MAJOR LEA was born on 21 May 1771 in Surry Co, North Carolina. He died on 16
Jul 1822 in Grainger Co, Tennessee. He married LAVINIA JARNAGIN on 17 Nov 1793
in Jefferson Co, Tennessee, daughter of Thomas JARNAGIN and Mary Lavinia
(Patsy) WITT. She was born on 02 Oct 1770 in , , Tn. She died on 17 Mar 1849 in
Grainger Co, Tennessee.

viii.

JOHN LEA was born on 08 Mar 1773 in , Wilkes Co., Nc. He died in 1830 in Rhea
Co., Tenn.. He married ANN RODDY on 08 Oct 1805. She was born about 1796 in <,
, Nc>.

Notes for John LEA:

*****jhll note decade (1773 to 1783) birth discrepance with what is
shown

***** from marriage date and cild order resolutoin not possible now

Name: John LEA

Sex: M

Birth: 8 MAR 1783

Reference Number: 5294

Father: Luke LEA , Rev. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I5171> b: 25
DEC 1739 in Spotsylvania Co. VA

Mother: Mary Elizabeth WILSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marbsp&id=I5172>
b: 26 NOV 1739 in Yadkin River, NC

Marriage 1 Ann RODDYE *****or Ann Roddy

Married: ABT 1804

real date 8 Oct 1805

ix.

ZACHARIAH LEA was born on 18 Jan 1776 in Wilkes Co. NC later of Surrey, North Carolina. He died on 05 Feb 1845 in Amite, Mississippi. He married SABRINA CLAY on 19 Jan 1802 in Lea Springs, Granger, Tn, daughter of James CLAY and Margaret MUSE. She was born on 14 Jan 1783 in Chesterfield, Virginia. She died on 11 Aug 1842 in Amite, Mississippi.

x.

JESSE JEFFERSON LEA was born on 30 Nov 1777 in Wilkes Co. NC later of Surrey, North Carolina. He died on 25 Dec 1830 in , Amite Co., Ms. He married (1) ELIZABETH FARLEY on 21 Apr 1798 in , Jefferson, Tn. She was born on 16 May 1780 in Amelia County, Virginia. She died in 1824 in Darling Creek, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) ELIZABETH TAYLOR on 16 Aug 1825 in Amite, Ms. She was born about 1781 in Amite, Ms.

Notes for Jesse Jefferson LEA:

Name: Jesse (Jefferson) LEA Sex: M Birth: 30 NOV 1779 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Death: 25 DEC 1830 in Amite, Mississippi Note: Another source has b. November 10, 1777.

Father: Luke LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01334> b: 26 DEC 1739 in Spotts, Virginia

Mother: Mary Elizabeth "Betty" WILSON

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01350> b: 26 NOV 1739 in Near the Yedkin River, North Carolina

Marriage 1 Elizabeth FARLEY

</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01057> b: 16 MAY 1780 in Amelia County, Virginia

Children

Jesse (Jefferson) LEA , Jr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01066> b: 17 NOV 1799 in Knox County, Tennessee

Caswell LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01065> b: 31 MAR

1801 in Knox, Tennessee

Matilda LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01064> b: 1 DEC 1803

in Amite County, Mississippi

Mahulda LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01063> b: 1806 in

Amite, Mississippi

Sheppard LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01062> b: 20 APR

1808 in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana

Mariah "Maria" LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01061> b: 3 AUG

1810 in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana

Tennessee LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01060> b: 20 APR

1815 in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana

Lattimore LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01059> b: 9 APR

1817 in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana

James Roan(e) LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I00361> b: 10

MAR 1818 in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana

Lavinia LEA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3246573&id=I01067> b: 21 JAN 1822

in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana

Marriage 2 Elizabeth TAYLOR

Married: 16 AUG 1825 in Amite, Mississippi

Another source has b. November 10, 1777.

xi.

DAVID LEA was born on 02 Dec 1779 in Surrey, North Carolina. He died on 05 Dec 1844 in Amite, Mississippi. He married NANCY CLAY on 02 Feb 1802 in Lea Springs, Grainger County, Tennessee, daughter of James CLAY and Margaret MUSE. She was born on 22 Jan 1781 in , Chesterfield, Va. She died on 13 Oct 1858 in Amite, Mississippi.

xii.

LUKE LEA was born on 26 Jan 1782 in Surey Co., NC. He died on 17 Jun 1851 in ,

Leavenworth Co., Ks. He married SUSAN WELLS MCCORMICK about 1815. She was born about 1786 in <, Surry, Nc>.

55.

MARY POLLY4

LEE (James3, John2

Major, William1) was born about 1754. She married JAMES

SERGEANT about 1774 in Caswell Co., NC. He was born about 1748 in Caswell Co., NC.

Notes for Mary Polly Lee:

Polly Lea Leigh Sex: F Birth: ABT 1752 in Leasburg, N.C. Death: in Deceased

Father: James Lea Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I22678> b: ABT 1711 in , King & Queen County, Virginia

Mother: Annie Tolbert </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I24347> b: 1718 in , Lee Hall, Cheshire, England

Marriage 1 James Sergeant </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I24355> b: ABT 1748 in < Leasburg, N.C. >

Children

Phoebe Sergeant </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=marykl&id=I24356> b: ABT 1776 in < Leasburg, N.C. >

James SERGEANT and Mary Polly Lee had the following child:

i.

PHOEBE5

SERGEANT was born about 1776 in Caswell Co., NC.